A144113 849076

F
795
1958
V.3

Guide to the abbreviations and citations listed in New Mexico Roots LTD:

n. --- denotes a native of. . .
d. --- denotes daughter of . . .
res. --- denotes a resident of . . .
(q.v.) --- denotes that this particular name has already been cited
1861, Dec. 24,(no. 20) --- (for example) denotes a corresponding number in the research notebooks under a given year
(48) --- (for example) denotes age of the individual mentioned.

Example from New Mexico Roots LTD, Volume I: p. 11.

1861, Dec. 24 (no. 20), Santa Cruz. FRANCISCO ANTONIO ABEYTIA (48), farmer, n. and res. of La Puebla, son of Tomas Abeytia and Juana Montoya, both deceased and Juana Ramona Archuleta (24), n. and res. of Los Cuarteles, d. of Alejandro Archuleta and Maria Vibiana Martin. -----Witnesses: Benito Madrid (49), Francisco Martin (52), both farmers and married.

Would be cross referenced as: (Example from New Mexico Roots LTD, Volume I: p. 115.)

1861, Dec. 24 (no. 20) JUANA RAMONA ARCHULETA and Francisco Antonio Abeyta, (q.v.).

6161. CASTRO, AUGUSTO DE, 1883- Subsídios para a história da política externa portuguesa durante a guerra. Lisboa, Bertrand [1959?]

6162. CASTRO, JOÃO DE. A revolução nacionalista. [Lisboa] O Autor [1922] (Biblioteca de acção nacionalista, 1)

6163. CAVALHEIRO, ANTONIO RODRIGUES, 1902- Por que se fez o 28 de maio. Lisboa, 1966.
"Separata da Revista de cultura político-social SULCO. II série, ano 1, no. 7, maio-junho 1966."

6164. CHAGAS, JOÃO PINHEIRO, 1863-1925. Diario, 1914[-1921] Lisboa, A. M. Pereira, 1929-32. 4 v. in 2.

6165. CORREIA DOS SANTOS, JOÃO ANTONIO, 1874-1949. A preparação militar em Portugal e factores morais dos exércitos. Lisboa, Typ. da Cooperativa Militar, 1913.

6166. _____ Subsidios para a história política e militar da revolução de 14 de maio de 1915. Lisboa, Tip. da Cooperativa Militar, 1915.

6167. CORTESÃO, JAIME, 1884-1960. Memórias da Grande Guerra (1916-1919). Pôrto, "Renascença Portuguesa" [1919] (Biblioteca histórica. Memórias, 2)

6168. COSTA, AUGUSTO DA, 1889- Portugal, vasto império; um inquérito nacional. Lisboa, Imprensa Nacional, 1934.

6169. COSTA, MANUEL DE OLIVEIRA GOMES DA, 1863-1929. A Batalha do Lys, 9 de abril de 1918. Porto, Renascença Portuguesa [1920]
At head of title: O Corpo de Exército Português na Grande Guerra.

6170. _____ A guerra nas colonias, 1914-1918. Lisboa, Portugal-Brasil [1925]
At head of title: Portugal na guerra.

6171. CRUZ, FRANCISCO MANSO PRETO. O exemplo politico de Paiva Couceiro. 2. ed. Lisboa, Edição do Autor, 1945. (Biografia de Paiva Couceiro, 2)

6172. _____ Paiva Couceiro, político-militar-colonial. 2. ed. Lisboa, Edição do Autor, 1944. (Biografia de Paiva Couceiro, 1)

6173. DELGADO, HUMBERTO DA SILVA, 1906- Da pulhice do "homo sapiens". Da monarquia de vigaristas pela república de bandidos; á ditatura de papa. Lisboa, Casa Ventura Abrantes, 1933.

6174. DERRICK, MICHAEL. The Portugal of Salazar. New York, Campion Books, 1939.

1847, Sept. 25 (no. 80). MARIA REFUGIO CHAVES and Juan Jose Vallejo (q.v.).

1847, Sept. 18 (no. 81), Tome. ANTONIO JOSE CHAVES (25), son of Juan Ignacio Chaves and Gertrudis Velasquez, and Maria Petra Maldonado (25), this surname repeated throughout, n. of Los Enlames, d. of Manuel Salas (sic) and Maria Nicolasa Romero. — Witnesses: Juan Antonio Baca (66), Dionisio Pino (57), n. of Los Gabaldones living in Los Chaves.

1847, Sept. 18 (no. 87). CONCEPCION CHAVES, former wife of Rafael Cordova (q.v.).

1847, Jan. 23 (no. 88). ROMUALDA CHAVES and Jacinto Gonzales (q.v.).

1847, Jan. 1 (no. 101), Belen. JOSE MARIA CHAVES (28) of Sabinal, son of Antonio Chaves, deceased, and Monica Pino, and Ursula Jaramillo (21) of the same place, widow in 1st marriage of Jose Lucero. — Witnesses: Cristobal Lopez (30), Jose Peña (32).

1847, Sept. 7 (no. 103). MARIA RAFAELA CHAVES and Jesus Espinosa (q.v.).

1847, Jan. 1 (no. 104). CASILDA CHAVES and Jesus Urribe (q.v.).

1847, April 22 (no. 106). MARIA BARBARA CHAVES and Jose Cordova (q.v.).

1847, April 17 (no. 107), Belen. JOSE ANTONIO CHAVES (22), reared in house of Vicente Chaves, and Maria Dorotea Aguilar (14), d. of Antonio Aguilar and Lorenza Ribali, both deceased. — Witnesses: Jesus Martinez (28), Pedro Perea (42).

~~1842~~

1847, Oct. 30 (no. 108). MARIA TORIBIA CHAVES and Juan Sanchez (q.v.).

1848, May 5 (no. 1). MARIA JUANA CHAVES, former wife of Jesus Gallegos (q.v.).

1848, Aug. 2 (no. 15). CAYETANO CHAVES, former husband of Maria Dolores Romero. See Miguel Montoya.

1848, Nov. 6 (no. 18). MARIA JUANA CHAVES and Marcos Valdes (q.v.).

1848, Oct. 15 (no. 21), Socorro. JOSE CHAVES (24), farmer, n. of S. Pedro Celestino, son of Manuel Chaves and Maria Manuela Herrera, and Maria Isabel Fajardo (18), n. of the same place, natural d. of Desideria Anaya. — Witnesses: Ramon Padilla (46), single, Pablo Gallegos (28), married, both farmers.

1848, Sept. 3 (no. 54), Socorro. JUAN NEPOMUCENO CHAVES (24), farmer, n. of Luis Lopez, son of Antonio Jose Chaves and Guadalupe Padilla, and Juana Maria Garcia (18), n. of the same place, d. of Jose Francisco Garcia and Maria Manuela Gonzales. — Witnesses: Ramon Padilla (26?), Pablo Gallegos (28?), both farmers and married.

1848, Sept. 8 (no. 56), Socorro. JUAN CHAVES (24), farmer, son of Bernabe Chaves and Maria Rosario Garcia, and Maria Antonia ~~Rex~~ Baca (18), d. of Pedro Baca and Guadalupe Chaves. —Witnesses as above.

1848, June 11 (no. 57). MARIA GUADALUPE CHAVES and Jose Maria Becerra (q.v.).

1848, Sept. 17 (no. 62). ANA MARIA CHAVES and Pedro Sanchez (q.v.).

1848, Jan. 23 (no. 63), Socorro. DIEGO ANTONIO CHAVES (26), farmer, n. of La Joya, son of Jose Chaves and Paula Gallegos, and Juana Maria Sisneros (18), n. of the same place, d. of Juan Sisneros and Maria Josefa Quintana. — Witnesses: Ramon Padilla (46), single, Juan Rafael Ribera (28), married, both farmers.

1848 (no. 99). MARIA ROMUALDA CHAVES and Cruz Sedillo (q.v.).

1848, Jan. 10 (no. 101). MARIA SIMONA CHAVES and Marcelino Gallegos (q.v.).

1848, Feb. 15 (no. 108), Tome. GREGORIO CHAVES (26), n. of Valencia living in El Manzano, son of Bernardino Chaves and Maria Josefa Sanchez, and Francisca Chaves (25), also n. of Valencia living in El Manzano, d. of Blas Chaves and Juliana Montoya. — Witnesses: Mariano Andres Chaves (53), n. of Los Gabaldones, Jose Antonio Torres (20), n. of S. Fernando.

1848, July 22 (no. 113). ANA MARIA CHAVES, former wife of Jose Alejandro Romero (q.v.).

1848, April 28 (no. 116). D (torn) LA CHAVES and Jose Laureano Ribali (q.v.).

1848, July 7 (no. 117). MARIA DOLORES CHAVES and Francisco Gomez (q.v.).

1848, Jan. 22 (no. 123), Belen. JUAN NEPOMUCENO CHAVES (22) of the Tome parish, son of Juan Chaves and Maria Baca, and Luisa Castillo (14), d. of Antonio Jose Castillo and Guadalupe Pino. — Witnesses: Antonio Gallegos (61), Juan Baca (59).

1849, Mar. 18 (no. 4). MARIA GABRIELA CHAVES and Jose Concepcion Gonzales (q.v.).

1849, Mar. 25 (no. 6), Jemez. NEREO CHAVES (30), n. of Vallecito, son of Antonio Chaves and Maria Antonia Valverde, and Maria Rosalia Baca (22) of the same place, widow in 1st marriage of (not named), d. of Antonio Jose Baca and Maria Rita Gonzales. — Witnesses: Estanislao Trujillo (73), widower, Jesus Montoya (28) of S. Ysidro, married, both farmers.

1849, Mar. 31 (no. 14). MARIA ANTONIA CHAVES and Manuel Baca (q.v.).

1849, Sept. 30 (no. 37). JUANA CHAVES and Jose Andres Sanchez (q.v.).

1849, Mar. 24 (no. 101). JUAN CHAVES, former husband of Petra Pino. See Gabriel Vallejo.

1849, June 6 (no. 104). MARIA NIEVES CHAVES and Jose Fernandez Gonzales (q.v.).

1849, Jan. 28 (no. 105), Belen. JOSE ANTONIO CHAVES, widowed in 1st marriage of Simona Chaves, and Juana Maria Aragon (25), d. of Tomas Aragon and Rafaela Trujillo. — Witnesses: Jose Maria Torres (70), Juan Baca (60), both married.

1849, Jan. 8 (no. 111), Belen. JUAN CHAVES (22) of Sabinal, natural son of Maria Antonia Chaves, and Maria Francisca Moreno (20) of the same place, d. of Jose Maria Moreno and Alfonsa Gurule. -- Witnesses: Cristobal Lopez (32), Francisco Peña (48), both married.

1850, Aug. 25 (no. 27). ANA MARIA CHAVES and Juan Nepomuceno Sedillo (q.v.).

1850, Oct. 20 (no. 28), Socorro. JOSE EMILIANO CHAVES (24), farmer, son of Jose Chaves and Francisca Montoya, and Maria Modesta Apodaca (18), d. of Francisco Apodaca and Barbara Baldonado. — Witnesses: Ramon Padilla (46), single, Pablo Gallegos (48), married, both farmers.

1850, Feb. 10 (no. 31). PASCUALA CHAVES and Jose Patricio Castillo (q.v.).

1850, Feb. 24 (no. 48), Socorro. JOSE FRANCISCO CHAVES (24), farmer, n. of S. Lorenzo, son of Jose Agustin Chaves and Maria Dolores Marquez, and Maria Victoria Miranda (18), n. of the same place, widow in 1st marriage of Rafael Sanchez. — Witnesses as above.

1850, Dec. 22 (no. 53). PABLO CHAVES, former husband of Barbara Luna. See Mariano Alderete.

1851, Feb. 16 (no. 24), Socorro. DOMINGO CHAVES (24), farmer, n. of S. Lorenzo, son of Pablo Chaves and Barbara Luna, and Maria Manuela Lopez (18), n. of the same place, d. of Leonardo Lopez and Ana Maria Arroyos. — Witnesses as above.

1851, Dec. 28 (no. 31). MARIA REFUGIO CHAVES and Santiago Telles (q.v.).

1851, Mar. 23 (no. 32), Socorro. JULIAN CHAVES (24), farmer, n. of S. Lorenzo, son of Francisco Chaves and Rafaela Chaves, and Fabiana Garcia (18), n. of the same place, d. of Rafael Garcia and Altagracia Sanchez. — Witnesses as above.

1851, Sept. 24 (no. 37). MARIA DOLORES CHAVES, former wife of Juan Montoya (q.v.).

1851, July 27 (no. 40). DOLORES CHAVES and Vicente Garcia (q.v.).

1851, Feb. 23 (no. 46). MARIA DE JESUS CHAVES and Jose Maria Herrera (q.v.).

1851, Feb. 9 (no. 57). JUANA CHAVES, former wife of Jose Andres Sanchez (q.v.).

1851, Mar. 9 (no. 62). GREGORIA CHAVES and Jose Francisco Garcia (q.v.).

1851, Jan. 19 (no. 63), Socorro. JOSE MARIA CHAVES (24), farmer, n. of S. Lorenzo, widowed in 1st marriage of Josefa Silva, and Maria Isabel Lucero (18), n. of the same place, widow in 1st marriage of Luciano Garcia. — Witnesses as above.

1851, Oct. 21 (no. 73), Socorro. JOSE SIXTO CHAVES (24), farmer, n. of S. Antonio, son of Antonio Jose Chaves and Guadalupe Padilla, and Petra Trujillo (18), n. of the same place, d. of Jose Trujillo and Soledad Valencia. — Witnesses as above.

1851, Jan. 19 (no. 75). JUANA MARIA CHAVES and Julian Blax (q.v.).

1851, June 6 (no. 112). CARMEN CHAVES, former wife of Dionisio Jiron (q.v.).

1851, Feb. 9 (no. 116), Tome. ~~XXXXXXXXXX~~ GREGORIO CHAVES, n. of Belen living in Valencia, widowed in 1st marriage of Dolores Sanchez, and Barbara Molina, n. and res. of Valencia, d. of Pedro Molina and Manuela Anaya. — Witnesses: Mariano Gonzales, Antonio Romero.

1851, Jan. 26 (no. 118), Tome. JUAN ESTEBAN CHAVES, widowed in 1st marriage of Maria Guadalupe Vallejo, son of Juan Francisco Chaves and Juana Maria Jaramillo, and Concepcion Moya, widow in 1st marriage of Juan Antonio Baca (Serna?), d. of Vicente Moya and Maria Francisca

Benavides. — Witnesses: Antonio Zamora, Pedro Baca.

1851, Jan. 29 (no. 125), Tome or Belen. DIONISIO CHAVES and Maria Soledad Sanchez. Dispensed, 3rd with 4th degree consanguinity, unequal transverse line. Demetrio Perez, notary in Santa Fe.

1852, Oct. 17 (no. 25). MARIA FRANCISCA CHAVES and Feliciano Baca (q.v.).

1852, Jan. 25 (no. 38), Socorro. JUAN CHAVES (24), farmer, n. of Lemitar, widowed in 1st marriage of Josefa Gonzales, and Juana Anaya (18), n. of the same place, d. of Salvador Anaya and Ana Maria Chaves. — Witnesses: Ramon Padilla (46), single, Pablo Gallegos (48), married, both farmers.

1852, Sept. 8 (no. 43). DOLORES CHAVES and Manuel Antonio Otero (q.v.).

1852, Jan. 6 (no. 46). MARIA MARCELINA CHAVES and Felipe Torres (q.v.).

1853, Jan. 16 (no. 12), Socorro. JOSE CHAVES (24), farmer, n. of S. Antonio, son of Romualdo Chaves and Barbara Trujillo, and Juana Maria Baca (18), n. of La Parida, d. of Jose Ignacio Baca and Andrea Torres. — Witnesses as above.

1853, June 11 (no. 17), Socorro. Petition only. JOSE FRANCISCO CHAVES, son of Jose Chaves and Maria Francisca Montoya, deceased, and Maria Cruz Altagracia Candelaria, d. of Vicente Candelaria and Maria Candelaria Lobato, both deceased.

1853, June 11 (no. 18), Socorro. Petition only. JOSE HILARIO CHAVES, widowed in 1st marriage of Maria Vibiana Romero, and Maria Paula

Martinez , widow in 1st marriage of Arcadio Jimenez.

1854, April 1 (no. 43), San Miguel del Vado. CORNELIO CHAVES (30), son of Mariano Chaves and Micaela Alvarado, both deceased, and Juana Marquez (20), d. of Vicente Marquez, deceased, and Ana Maria Arias. -- Witnesses: Francisco Paiz (30), single, Higinio Sandoval (26),married.

1854, Dec. 22 (no. 63). MARIA ANDREA CHAVES and Juan Jose Marquez (q.v.).

1854, Dec. 25 (no. 70). MARIA ALEJA CHAVES and Pedro Jose Bustamante (q.v.).

1855, July 1 (no. 57). MARIA DOLORES CHAVES and Juan Anaya (q.v.).

1855, Dec. 1 (no. 82). MARIA MARCELINA CHAVES and Jose Guadalupe Griego (q.v.).

1855, Dec. 12 (no. 84). MARIA LUISA CHAVES and Pedro Bernal (q.v.).

1856, Dec. 8 (no. 30), Santo Domingo. Petition only. CAYETANO CHAVES, son of Pedro Chaves and Maria Altagracia (surname omitted), and Maria Zamora, d. of Valentin Zamora and Juana Maria Gurule. (Scrap.)

1856, Jan. 13 (no. 41), San Miguel del Vado. ALBINO DE JESUS CHAVES (24), farmer of La Fragua, son of Juan Antonio Chaves and Maria Lorenza Apodaca, deceased, and Maria Estefana Martin (13), d. of Joaquin Martin and Maria Antonia Sandoval. — Witnesses: Jose Tomas Dominguez (56), Jose Luis Martin (30), both farmers and married.

1856, Jan. 26 (no. 44), San Miguel del Vado. PLACIDO CHAVES (24), farmer of La Entrañosa, son of Jose Tomas Chaves and Vibiana Lucero, and Maria Barbara Padilla (20), d. of Longino Padilla and Teresa Lopez,

deceased. — Witnesses: Miguel Ulibarri (60), Vicente Roybal (40), both farmers and married.

1858, Jan. 24 (no. 45). MARIA ANTONIA CHAVES and Jose Martin Trujillo (q.v.).

1859, Oct. 15 (no. 9), Santo Domingo. JOSE ALBINO CHAVES (19) farmer of Las Lemitas, San Felipe Pueblo parish, son of Manuel Chaves, deceased, and Maria de Jesus Zamora, and Maria Feliciana Archibeque (17), n. of the Picuris(?) parish living in Las Lemitas, d. of Juan Domingo Archibeque and Maria Isabel Dominguez, deceased. — Witnesses: Salvador Duran (67), n. of Albuquerque, farmer and married, Rafael Gallegos, n. of Santa Fe, platero.

1861, Jan. 11 (no. 18). MARIA RUFINA CHAVES and Manuel Baca (q.v.).

1863, Oct. 18 (no. 32). MARIA GERTRUDIS CHAVES and Jose Francisco Antonio Montoya (q.v.).

CHIRINOS

CHIRINOS

1696, July 8 (no. 8), Santa Cruz. JUAN MANUEL CHIRINOS (29), español, n. of Mexico City, widowed of Catarina de los Angeles who died at El Puesto del Ojo between Hacienda de Tabalopa and El Paso del Norte in April of 1694, son of Juan Martinez de Cervantes and Maria Antonia Chirinos, both deceased, and Maria Guadalupe Navarro (16), n. of Mexico City, d. of Antonio Navarro and Antonia Gonzales de Vargas, españoles of Mexico City, both deceased. — Witnesses: Don Jose de Giltomey, notary; Francisco de Porras (50 plus), español, n. of La Villa de ~~Mxxxx~~ Madrid, presently Teniente de Alcalde Mayor of Santa Cruz and Capitan de Guerra, whose late wife was bride's aunt; Manuel de Cervantes (22), español, n. of Mexico City, but not related to parties; Jose Rodriguez (46), español, n. of Villa de Santa Maria la Nieva in the Archbishopric of Segovia, now Alferez de Milicia; Miguel Jose de la Vega y Coca (20), español, n. of Mexico City. Pair married Mar. (May?), 1696, with witnesses Capt. Roque de Madrid and Maria Luisa Godines, Tomas de Herrera, Francisco de Porras, and Juan de Dios.

1710, Nov. 9 (no. 16), Albuquerque. JUAN MANUEL CHIRINOS (44), español, n. of Mexico City, widowed of Maria de Guadalupe, son of Capt. Juan Martinez and Maria Antonia Chirinos, españoles, and Juana Montoya (30), española, n. of New Mexico and widow of Francisco Rendon Palomino, d. of Capt. Antonio Montoya and Da. Maria Hurtado, españoles. —

Witnesses: Ramon Garcia Jurado, notary; Andres Gonzales (60), español, Salvador Santisteban (36), Juan de Dios Martinez (26), these three of Santa Fe, and Bernardino Fernandez (40).

1716, Feb. 11 (no. 10). LUCIA CHIRINOS and Juan Cayetano Lobato (q.v.).

1716, Nov. 8 (no. 13). MARIA GUADALUPE CHIRINOS and Jose Trujillo (q.v.).

1722, Sept. 23 (no. 9). GREGORIA CHIRINOS and Juan Trujillo (q.v.).

CHURA

1768, June 3 (no. 18), Belen. JUAN AGUSTIN CHURA (38), Tigua del Paso del Norte, widowed of Maria Felipa Candelaria, son of Antonio Chura and Maria de la Cruz, indios tiguas del Paso, both deceased, and Maria Victoria Candelaria (24) india de Belen, d. of Pedro Candelaria and Maria Chaves. — Witnesses: Mateo Jose Pino, notary; Francisco Garcia (30), mestizo, Raymundo Jojola (40).

CIFUENTES

1823, June 25 (no. 81), Tome. FLORENTINO CIFUENTES, mexicano of Plaza S. Fernando, son of Juan Maria Cifuentes and Maria Hilaria Ruiz, both deceased, and Maria Angela Montoya, mexicana of the same place, d. of Jose Montoya, deceased, and Ana Maria Vigil. — Witnesses: Don Mariano Valois (23), Refugio Meneses (42), Diego Arias (49), Jose Torres (28).

COBOS

~~XX~~
1683, Jan. 4 (no. 4). ANA MARIA DE COBOS (Carvajal) and Cristobal Olguin (q.v.).

COCA

~~XXX~~
1771, Aug. 17 (no. 15), Albuquerque. MARCOS COCA (30), coyote of Alameda, son of Juan Coca and Margarita Bustamante, both deceased, and Maria Antonia Gonzales (15), coyota of the same place, no parents given. — Witnesses: Felipe Jacobo Romero, notary; Rudecindo Muñoz (60), Andres Candelaria (40), both of Albuquerque.

1815, Nov. 16 (no. 4). MARIA JOSEFA COCA and Jose Pablo Roybal (q.v.).

1829, Jan. 2 (no. 108). MARIA CRUZ COCA and Antonio Jose Duran (q.v.).

1837, Oct. 25 (no. 76), San Ildefonso. JOSE MANUEL COCA (25), of S. Antonio del Rancho, son of Jose Maria de Jesus Coca and Maria Antonia Esquibel, and Maria Juana de Mata Gomez (18) of the same place, d. of Mariano Gomez and Maria Josefa Lopez. — Witnesses: Miguel Gonzales (77), Juan Antonio Abeyta (58), both married, Ricardo Lujan (50), widower, all of Santa Cruz.

1839, Nov. 4 (no. 135). MARIA LUZ COCA, former wife of Antonio Jose Duran (q.v.).

1844, Feb. 3 (no. 17). MARIA ANTONIA COCA and Jose Ramon Trujillo (q.v.).

1854, Dec. 2 (no. 72). MARIA ISABEL COCA and Jose Victor Aragon (q.v.).

1855, Oct. 13 (no. 9). MARIA ANASTASIA COCA and Jose Lorenzo Flores (q.v.).

CONCEPCION

1685 (no. 2). PASCUALA DE LA CONCEPCION and Tomas Herrera Sandoval (q.v.).

1694, Oct. 30 (no. 37). MARIA DE LA CONCEPCION and Ventura Martin (q.v.).

1705, Oct. 24 (no. 9). DOMINGA DE LA CONCEPCION and Felipe Vega (q.v.).

CONTRERAS

1693, Sept. 22 (no. 7), Concepcion del Socorro del Paso. JOSE DE CONTRERAS (40), widower of Magdalena Carvajal, n. of New Mexico, himself a n. of City of S. Luis Potosi, son of Andres Contreras and Da. Maria de Salinas y Valdes, both deceased, and Maria de Valencia (20), n. of the Rio Abajo in New Mexico, d. of Capt. Juan de Valencia and Juana Martines, deceased. Groom is Sargento of 100 soldiers of the Kingdom of New Mexico and residing in El Paso del Norte. — Witnesses: Francisco Romero (25), Pedro Lujan (27), Tomas de Bejarano (35). Pair married, Sept. 29, 1693, with witnesses Antonio Valverde and Francisca Duran.

1694, Nov. 20 (no. 1). MARIA JUANA DE LA ROSA y CONTRERAS and Pedro de Sandoval (q.v.).

1709 (no. 1). MARIA CONTRERAS and Jose de la Cruz (q.v.).

1709, April 9 (no. 13). JOSEFA DE CONTRERAS and Jose de Madrid (q.v.).

1710, Nov. (no. 21). ANA DE CONTRERAS and Juan de Gamboa (q.v.).

1711, Nov. 20 (no. 18). JUANA DE CONTRERAS and Diego Madrid (q.v.).

1796, Oct. 1 (no. 5), Albuquerque. DON JOSE LUIS CONTRERAS and Da. Juana Catarina Chaves. Dispensed, 2nd degree affinity through illicit copula.

1797, Feb. 1 (no. 25), El Paso del Norte. DON JOSE LUIS CONTRERAS (24 plus), español. n. and res. of El Paso, son of Don ~~Xxixxix~~ Antonio Valerio Contreras, deceased, and Da. Antonia Marquez, and Da. Juana Catarina Duran y Chaves, española, n. and res. of S. Carlos de la Alameda, d. of Don Eusebio Duran y Chaves and Da. Vibiana Martin. — Witnesses: Cristobal Heraclio Saenz, El Paso notary; Don Juan Francisco Lucero (50 plus), español, Don Domingo Esteban de la Mora (40 plus), español, both of whom knew groom all his life.

1806, Mar. 19 (no. 7). JUANA PAULA CONTRERAS and Vicente Ferrer Duran (q.v.).

1826, May 12 (no. 42). MARIA CATARINA CONTRERAS and Juan Montoya (q.v.).

1826, Mar. 29 (no. 59). LEONISIO CONTRERAS, former husband of Maria Catarina Chaves. See Jose Julian Orrantia.

1830, May 8 (no. 71), Belen. PAULIN CONTRERAS and Maria Victoria Alderete. Dispensed, 4th degree consanguinity and 4th affinity, transverse line.

1832, Jan. 27 (no. 152). PAULA CONTRERAS and Antonio Santillanes (q.v.).

1834, Nov. 14 (no. 65), Tome. JOSE GABRIEL CONTRERAS, mexicano, son of Dionisio Contreras and Catarina Chaves, and Maria Estefana Lucero, mexicana, no parents given. — Witnesses: Joaquin Sanchez (50), Juan Herrera (60), Juan Manuel Gonzales (50), Jose Maria Jaramillo (50).

1840, Nov. 1 (no. 71). MARIA MONICA CONTRERAS and Jose Tomas Griego (q.v.).

1845, Nov. 19 (no. 83), Tome. JOSE GABRIEL CONTRERAS (33?), farmer, n. of Los Enlames, widowed in 1st marriage of Maria Estefana Lucero, and Maria Guadalupe Baca (14) of Casa Colorada, d. of Francisco Baca and Maria Juana Montoya, deceased. — Witnesses: Mariano Chaves (52) of Los Gabaldones, Gabriel Saavedra (43), both farmers and married.

1848, Mar. (no. 110). MARIA ENCARNACION CONTRERAS and Juan Jose Varela (q.v.).

1851, June 6 (no. 112). JOSE GABRIEL CONTRERAS, former husband of Maria Guadalupe Baca. See Dionisio Duran.

CORDOWA, CORDOBA

CÓRDOVA, CÓRDOBA

1710, May 30 (no. 19), Santa Cruz. LAZARO ANTONIO CORDOVA (20), n. of New Mexico, son of Antonio Cordova, n. of Mexico City, deceased, and Eugenia de Herrera, n. of New Mexico, and Ana Valdes (18), n. of Mexico City, d. of Ayudante Jose Luis Valdes, deceased, and Maria de Cabrera, n. of Mexico City. — Witnesses: Miguel de Quintana, notary; Juan de Atienza (40), widower, n. of Real de Zacualpa; Jose de Atienza (30), married, n. of Mexico City; Lazaro Duran (36) and Simon Martin (23), both married. Pair married, June 10, 1710, with witnesses Cristobal Tafoya and wife Isabel de Herrera.

1711, Oct. 16 (no. 2). MARIA DE CORDOVA and Antonio Trujillo (q.v.).

1716, May 24 (no. 24), Bernalillo. TOMAS DE CORDOVA (26), n. of New Mexico living in Santa Cruz, son of Antonio de Cordova, deceased, and Eugenia de Herrera, n. of New Mexico living in Santa Cruz, and Francisca de Torres (14) of Bernalillo, d. of Mateo de Torres and Isabel Gonzales, natives of New Mexico. — Witnesses in Santa Cruz: Domingo Martin (65), Sargento Bartolome Lobato (53). Jose de Quintana, Bernalillo notary; Capt. Antonio Baca (33), Teniente Antonio Montoya. Pair married, June 16, 1716, with witnesses Marcial Montoya and Jacinta Romero.

1727, Aug. (no. 7). MARIA DE CORDOVA and Bernardo Romero (q.v.).

1766, Mar. 22 (no. 2). MARIA CANDELARIA CORDOVA and Juan Archuleta (q.v.).

1766, Feb. 25 (no. 29), Santa Cruz. BALTASAR DOMINGO CORDOVA 922), of Santa Barbara in the Picuris parish, son of Pascual Cordova, deceased, and Candelaria Lopez, and Antonia Luz Trujillo of Chimayo, d. of Juan Trujillo and Maria Guadalupe Martin. — Witnesses: Manuel de Atienza, notary; Sebastian Mondragon (40), Jose Martin.

1768, Dec. 24 (no. 21). MARIA GUADALUPE CORDOVA and Juan Antonio Mirabal (q.v.).

1773, Sept. 18 (no. 30), Santa Cruz. PEDRO ANTONIO CORDOVA (25), español of Pueblo Quemado, son of Pablo Cordova, deceased, and Maria Juliana Montoya, and Maria Tomasa Mascareñas (16), española of the same place, d. of Manuel Mascareñas, deceased, and Maria Sandoval. — Witnesses: Joaquin Garcia de Noriega, notary; Antonio Jose Olivas (28), Tadeo Espinosa (48).

1775, Nov. 17 (no. 6). MARIA LUZ CORDOVA and Francisco Arellano (q.v.).

1778, Feb. 6 (no. 25). MARIA CANDELARIA CORDOVA and Juan Crisostomo Mascareñas (q.v.).

1778, Mar. 26 (no. 30). MANUELA LUZ CORDOVA and Toribio Mascareñas (q.v.).

1779, Jan. 20 (no. 14), Albuquerque. BERNARDO ANTONIO CORDOVA (25), español of Alameda, son of Francisco Cordova and Maria Sedillo, and Ana Maria Garcia (22), española, d. of Luis Garcia and Rosa Candelaria. — Witnesses: Manuel de Arteaga, notary; Juan Gregorio Valenzuela (57), Joaquin Pacheco (28), Juan Francisco Lopez (25).

1779, Nov. 6 (no. 32), Santa Cruz. JUAN BAUTISTA CORDOVA (48), español of Rio de las Truchas, son of Antonio Cordova and Maria Telles, and Maria Rita Romero (20), española of the same place, d. of Domingo Romero and Antonia Rosa Espinosa. — Witnesses: Joaquin Garcia de Noriega, notary; Joaquin Mestas (49), Bartolo Sanchez (38).

1780, Nov. 11 (no. 30). MARIA SIMONA CORDOVA and Juan Antonio Gonzales (q.v.).

1781, Oct. 1 (no. 46). MARIA SANTOS CORDOVA and Francisco Salazar (q.v.).

1781, May 20 (no. 53), Santa Cruz. JOSE ANTONIO CORDOVA (24) español of El Quemado, son of German Cordova, deceased, and Isabel Martin, and Maria Isabel Bustos (15), española, d. of Miguel Bustos and Maria Luisa Montoya. — Witnesses: Cristobal Maria Larrañaga, notary; Blas Apodaca (44), Antonio Mondragon (33), Juan Antonio Suazo (43), Mariano Romero (40).

1781, May 3 (no. 60), Santa Cruz. JOSE IGNACIO CORDOVA (24), español, son of Gregorio Cordova, deceased, and Barbara Valdes, and Maria Micaela Bustos (21), española, d. of Juan Jose Bustos and Teresa Sanchez. — Witnesses: Cristobal Maria Larrañaga, notary; Juan Manuel Hurtado (51), Juan Antonio Paiz (32), Simon Martin (48), Pedro Archuleta (47).

1781 (no. 62a), Santa Cruz. DAMASO CORDOVA, widowed of Josefa (no surname given), and Maria Isabel Gonzales (16), española, her mother a Sandoval, deceased. (Fragments.)

1781, Sept. 22 (no. 62). MARIA CANDELARIA CORDOVA and Salvador Lobato (q.v.).

1782, Sept. 22 (no. 52), Santa Cruz. PEDRO ANTONIO CORDOVA (22), of El Quemado, son of Pablo Cordova and Juliana Montoya, both deceased, and Maria Emerenciana Fresquez (16), living in Las Truchas since February, d. of Jose Fresquez and Juana Sanchez. — Witnesses: Juan Antonio Archuleta (57), Juan Jiron (55), Jose Miguel Archuleta (47).

1785, Nov. 3 (no. 19). CASILDA CORDOVA and Santiago Apodaca (q.v.).

1785, Dec. 22 (no. 46). MARIA SIMONA CORDOVA and Bartolo Benavides (q.v.).

1786, May 4 (no. 35), Santa Cruz. JOSE MIGUEL CORDOVA (23), español of Las Truchas, son of Pablo Cordova and Juliana Montoya, both deceased, and Dolores Vigil (18), española of the same place, d. of Manuel Vigil and Paula Padilla. — Witnesses: Tomas Sandoval (50), Diego Gonzales (18), Antonio Varela (41), Juan Pascual Montoya (26), all españoles.

1786, April 17 (no. 49). JUANA CORDOVA and Jose Antonio Rael (q.v.).

1787, Dec. 27 (no. 32). TOMASA RAFAELA CORDOVA and Vicente Varela (q.v.).

1787, Nov. 2 (no. 38). MARIANA CORDOVA and Antonio Jose Montoya (q.v.).

1788, May (no. 1). CIPRIANA CORDOVA, widow of Antonio Margil Montoya (q.v.).

1789, Feb. 2 (nos. 35, 38). MARIA ANTONIA CORDOVA and Jose Antonio Archuleta (q.v.).

1790, June 12 (no. 21), Santa Cruz. JOSE ANTONIO CORDOVA (25), español of El Potrero, son of Pablo Cordova and Leonarda Tafoya, both deceased, and Maria Eleuteria Vasquez Borrego (21), española of Pueblo Quemado,

d. of Francisco Vasquez Borrego, deceased, and Victoria Mora. -- Witnesses: Lorenzo Gallegos (36) of Chimayo, Francisco Esquibel (34) of Polvadera, Juan Domingo Montoya (40) and Jose Varela (42) of Pueblo Quemado.

1790, May 10 (no. 22), Santa Cruz. FELIPE CORDOVA (40 plus), widowed of Maria Antonia Gonzales, and Maria Loreto Garviso (24), d. of Francisdo Garviso and Antonia Candelaria, former res. of Albuquerque. -- Witnesses: Felipe Tafoya (44), Manuel Gallegos (31), Jose Miguel Tafoya (38), Juan Pedro Trujillo (29).

1791, Feb. 13 (no. 20). IGNACIA CORDOVA and Santiago Padilla (q.v.).

1792, April 8 (no. 14). MARIA ANTONIA CORDOVA and Jose Brigido Gonzales (q.v.).

1793, Oct. (no. 7). JULIANA CORDOVA and Juan Antonio Bernal (q.v.).

1793, Sept. 15 (no. 18), Santa Cruz. JOSE IGNACIO CORDOVA, español of Pueblo Quemado, son of Antonio Abad Cordova and Maria Juliana Torres, and Maria Antonia Encarnacion Marquez, española, d. of Alejandro Marquez and Maria Micaela Atencio. — Witnesses: Pablo Gonzales (46), Juan Antonio Montoya (32), Felipe Cordova (40), Aparicio Mestas (36).

1794, Feb, 12 (no. 6). MARIA ANTONIA CORDOVA and Jose de Jesus Fernandez (q.v.).

1794, Nov. 24 (no. 10), Santa Cruz. FRANCISCO CORDOVA (28), español of Las Truchas, son of Asencio Cordova and Francisca Fresquez, and Dorotea Sandoval (14), española of Pueblo Quemado, d. of Alonso

Sandoval and Rita Romero. — Witnesses: Jose Ignacio Madrid (40), Felipe Garduño (34), Cristobal Medina (50), Nicolas Duran (54).

1795, Jan. 3 (no. 13). DOMINGO CORDOVA, former husband of Juana Romero. See Salvador Martin.

1796, May 12 (no. 7), Santa Cruz. ANTONIO CORDOVA (48), widowed of Rosalia Romero, son of Gregorio Cordova and Barbara Valdes, and Catarina Sedillo of Tome, widow of Antonio Sanchez. — Witnesses: Don Manuel Miera (54), Simon Martin (60) of Santa Cruz.

1804, Nov. 4 (no. 16). MARIA MANUELA CORDOVA and Jose Guadalupe Leyva (q.v.).

1811, Nov. 14 (no. 8). BARBARA ANTONIA CORDOVA and Juan Antonio Lucero (q.v.).

1815, Oct. 28 (no. 9). RAFAELA CORDOVA and Jose Matias Esquibel (q.v.).

1817, Feb. 19 (no. 6), Albuquerque. SALVADOR MANUEL CORDOVA (55), español, widowed of Maria Francisca Gonzales, and Maria Catarina Lucero, española, d. of Manuel Lucero and Maria Mixaela Garcia. — Witnesses: Antonio Estanislao Ruiz, notary; Jose Lopez (54), Cristobal Garcia (51).

1818, Dec. 4 (no. 57). MARIA ENCARNACION CORDOVA and Jose Vicente Trujillo (q.v.).

1819, Jan. 25 (no. 56). MARIA DOLORES CORDOVA, former wife of Nicolas Leyva (q.v.).

1819, April 21 (no. 57), Santa Cruz. PEDRO ANTONIO CORDOVA, español of Las Truchas, son of Pedro Antonio Cordova, deceased, and Maria

Emerenciana Cordova, ~~xxxxxxxx~~ and Maria Ignacia Martin, española of the same place, d. of Felix Martin and Ignacia Gonzales. — Witnesses: Isidro Medina (64), Francisco Apodaca (35), Juan Cristobal Cruz (35), Domingo Santisteban (64), all españoles of Las Truchas.

1820 (no. 9), Parish? JOSE RAFAEL CORDOVA, son of Celedon Cordova and Maria Juliana Martin, and Maria Guadalupe Trujillo, d. of Mariano Trujillo, deceased, and Andrea Lucero. Groom's parents grant permission.

1820, Jan. 23 (no. 20), Albuquerque. JUAN DE JESUS CORDOVA (25), español, son of Nicolas Cordova and Maria Ignacia Duran, and Maria Juana Garcia (20), española, d. of Manuel Garcia, deceased, and Maria Matilde Lucero. — Witnesses: Juan Gonzales (36), Juan Antonio Lagos Garcia (35), Jose Francisco Sandoval (54), all españoles and married.

1820, Jan. 23 (no. 23). BARBARA ANTONIA CORDOVA and Diego Antonio Garcia (q.v.).

1820, Oct. 15 (no. 59). MARIA JOSEFA CORDOVA and Jose Dolores Mondragon (q.v.).

1822, Feb. 4 (no. 51). MARIA GERTRUDIS CORDOVA and Juan Nepomuceno Arias (q.v.).

1822, May 10 (no. 60). ANA MARIA CORDOVA and Ramon Aragon (q.v.).

1822, Sept. 23 (no. 75), San Juan. JOSE RAMON CORDOVA, son of Juan Cordova, deceased, and Maria Rafaela Abeyta, and Maria Soledad Valdes of Ojo Caliente, widow of Juan Gallegos. — Witnesses: Buenaventura Gonzales (28), Antonio Ramirez (40), both of Ojo Caliente.

1823, Jan. 25 (no. 20), San Felipe. JOSE MARIA CORDOVA of S. Miguel de la Angostura, son of Vicente Cordova and Maria Barbara Garcia, deceased, and Maria Rafaela Ortega of the same place, natural d. of Angela Ortega, deceased. — Witnesses: Don Francisco Miera (40), maestro at S. Felipe Pueblo, Don Rafael Garcia (50), Alonso Garcia (40), Francisco Borrego (36).

1823, April 2 (no. 56), Tome. JOSE ISIDRO CORDOVA, mexicano of Los Enlames, son of Antonio Cordova, deceased, and Catarina Sedillo, and Maria Rafaela Montaño, mexicana of the same place, d. of Blas Montaño and Juana Sanchez, both deceased. — Witnesses: Pedro Gonzales (25), Jose Perea (72), Antonio Mirabal (64), Jose Miguel Molina (56).

1824, Feb. 28 (no. 15). MARIA ISABEL CORDOVA and Juan de Jesus Sandoval (q.v.).

1824, Jan. 8 (no. 17). FRANCISCA CORDOVA, former wife of Juan Cristobal Mondragon (q.v.).

1824, Jan. 18 (no. 111), Santa Cruz. FRANCISCO ESTEBAN CORDOVA (26), mexicano, son of Ignacio Cordova and Micaela Bustos, and Maria Juana Vargas (32), originally of this parish and widow of Antonio Montoya, dead 3 months, who had gone to Taos seeking a cure after harvest time; she had gone there to see him, when he died 3 days later and was buried in Taos. She always knew Cordova, and consented to marry him 8 days after Montoya died. — Witnesses: Juan Antonio Esquibel (73), Joaquin Valdes (54), Jose Antonio Olivas (77), all married. — Jan. 19, 1824, Taos friar to Santa Cruz pastor: Montoya was buried on Nov. 11, 1823;

Vargas widow was living in Trampas de Taos at the time; had also heard that a Frenchman called Chaguanó was to be married at Santa Cruz; he had lived in Taos for a good while and, though still in vagrant status, was living with said woman, who was being claimed by a Buenaventura Rojo.

1824, Jan. 4 (no. 127), Santa Cruz. JOSE ANTONIO CORDOVA of Las Truchas, son of Pedro Cordova, deceased, and Emerenciana Fresquez, and Maria Dolores Martin of the same place, widow of Juan Ambrosio Ulibarri, dead 1 year. (Fragment.)

1824, Oct. 20 (no. 84). MARIA ANTONIA MARGARITA CORDOVA and Juan Pascual Bustos (q.v.).

1826, July 27 (no. 21), Tome. VENTURA CORDOVA of Casa Colorada, son of Antonio Cordova and Catarina Sedillo, and Maria Antonia Montaño of the same place, no parents given. — Witnesses: Jose Pino (30), Julian Sanchez (45), Vicente Torres (50), Jose Maria Perea (64).

1827, Jan. 15 (no. 91). MARIA MICAELA CORDOVA and Juan Padilla (q.v.).

1827, Oct. 17 (no. 105), Belen. JOSE JULIAN CORDOVA (23), son of Rafael Cordova and Maria Manuela Montoya, and Maria Manuela Gabaldon (15), d. of Juan Gabaldon and Maria Luisa Chaves. — Witnesses: Juan Montaño (40), Salvador Jaramillo (50), Antonio Gallegos (46).

1828, Oct. 26 (no. 5). MARIA JOSEFA CORDOVA and Juan Cristobal Lopez (q.v.).

1828, June 14 (no. 121). ANTONIA MARGARITA CORDOVA and Juan Felipe Bernal (q.v.).

1828, Aug. 9 (no. 123). MARIA DOLORES CORDOVA, former wife of Juan Domingo Maes (q.v.).

1829, April 8 (no. 74), Belen. EUGENIO CORDOVA (23), son of Antonio Cordova and Catarina Sedillo, and Maria Josefa Trujillo (18), d. of Adaucto Trujillo and Micaela Montoya. — Witnesses: Jose Chaves (33), Francisco Pacheco (36).

1829, May 21 (nos. 91, 115), Taos. JOSE DOLORES CORDOVA (19), n. of Santa Cruz living in S. Francisco del Rancho, son of Jose Policarpio Cordova and Maria Micaela Gonzales, and Maria Manuela (Ramona in text and marriage notice) Martinez of Santa Cruz, d. of Jose Dolores Martinez and Maria Trinidad Fresquwz. — Witnesses: Felipe de Jesus Mondragon (39), Juan Nicolas Duran (54), both married and natives of Santa Cruz; Francisco Gonzales (60), Manuel Valdes (62).

1830, Jan. 15 (no. 10), Taos. FELIPE CORDOVA (22), farmer of El Llano de S. Juan Nepomuceno, Picuris parish, son of Manuel Cordova and Maria Luisa Ribali, and Maria Soledad Jaquez (14) of La Cueva, Abiquiu parish, d. of Juan Manuel Jaquez, deceased, and Maria Vibiana Valdes. — Witnesses: Jose Lucero (60) of Don Fernando, married, Mateo Romero (42), n. of S. Juan living in Chamisal, married, Manuel Lorenzo Trujillo (30), married, Manuel Garcia (77), married.

1830, April 1 (no.111), Santa Cruz. JOSE IGNACIO CORDOVA (25), mexicano of El Quemado, son of Celedon Cordova and Juliana Martin, and Teresa Mondragon of the same place, d. of Juan Antonio Mondragon, deceased, and Josefa Sandoval. — Witnesses: Jose Miguel Garduño (48), Antonio Jose Martin (39), Antonio Fernandez (45), Antonio Jose Garduño (70).

1832, Mar. 29 (no. 43). MARIA DOLORES CORDOVA and Jose Benito Martin (q.v.).

1832, Feb. 16 (no. 46), Taos. RAFAEL CORDOVA (22), farmer of S. Francisco del Rancho, son of Don Ignacio Cordova and Da. Maria Antonia Marquez, and Maria Ignacia Lucero of Don Fernando, d. of Don Pablo Lucero and Da. Maria Paula Larrañaga. — Witnesses: Felipe Sandoval (63), Francisco Maria Sandoval (60), Nicolas Duran (60), all farmers and married.

1832, Oct. 6 (no. 92), Taos. MANUEL CORDOVA, farmer of Arroyo Hondo, widowed in 1st marriage of Maria Teodora Mondragon, and Maria Josefa Alire of the same place, widow of Juan Reyes (Abeyta?). — Witnesses: Ramon Lopez (56), Juan Domingo Romero (32), both married, Ignacio Sandoval, widower.

1832, Nov. 26 (no. 126), Albuquerque. FELIX CORDOVA, son of Gabriel Cordova and Rafaela Garcia, and Maria Rosalia Mariño, d. of Juan Mariño and Maria Isidora Sanchez. — Witnesses: Juan Mariño (40), Francisco Sandoval (30), Rafael Sandovla (42), Victoriano Marquez (62).

1832, Aug. 18 (no. 154), Tome. JUAN HILARIO CORDOVA, mexicano of El Manzano, son of Antonio Cordova and Catarina Sedillo, and Maria Manuela Trujillo, d. of Adaucto Trujillo and Maria Micaela Montoya. -- Witnesses: Juan Herrera (60), Jose Maria Marquez (40), Joaquin Sanchez (40), Miguel Lucero (30).

1832, Oct. 20 (no. 194). MARIA RAMONA CORDOVA and Antonio Jose Romero (q.v.).

1833, Sept. 20 (1832, no. 194). MARIA DE JESUS CORDOVA and Manuel Lorenzo Ruibali (q.v.).

1833, Sept. 28 (1832, no. 194). MARIA LUZ CORDOVA and Nicolas Montoya (q.v.).

1833, Nov. 9 (no. 44), Santa Cruz. JUAN DOMINGO CORDOVA of Las Truchas, son of Francisco Cordova and Dorotea Sandoval, and Maria de Jesus Varela, d. of Francisco Varela, deceased, and Dolores Fresquez. — Witnesses: Juan Jose Tafoya (60), Miguel Pacheco (58).

1833, Nov. 17 (no. 45), Santa Cruz. JOSE PATRICIO CORDOVA of Las Truchas, son of Juan Pablo Cordova and Maria Gertrudis Martin, and Maria Ramona Olivas of Chimayo, d. of Cornelio Olivas and Maria Carmen Montoya. — Witnesses: Jose Antonio Valdes (35), Juan Domingo Quintana (30), Manuel Quintana (35), Diego Antonio Trujillo (35).

1833, July 16 (no. 59). MARIA ESTEFANA CORDOVA and Salvador Garcia (q.v.).

1834, Dec. 29 (no. 25). MARIA LUGARDA CORDOVA and Francisco Antonio Silva (q.v.).

1834, Oct. 5 (no. 93), Albuquerque. DOMINGO CORDOVA (18), son of Diego Cordova and Juliana Santillanes, and Maria Concepcion Dolores Aragon (15) of Los Corrales, d. of Eusebio Aragon and Micaela Sanchez. — Witnesses: Don Diego Lopez (48), married, Antonio Anaya (42), Jose Garcia (60), widower.

1834, Sept. 28 (no. 128). MARIA JOSEFA CORDOVA and Jose Rafael Aragon (q.v.).

1834, Dec. 24 (no. 131). MARIA ESTEFANA CORDOVA and Jose Ponciano Fresquez (q.v.).

1834, Sept. 21 (no. 136). MARIA GERTRUDIS CORDOVA , former wife of Miguel Espinosa (q.v.).

1835, Mar. 29 (no. 48), Tome. JOSE RAFAEL CORDOVA (20), mexicano of the Belen parish, son of Don Rafael Cordova and Da. Maria Manuela Montoya, and Da. Maria Gertrudis Otero (24), mexicana, d. of Don Jose Otero, deceased, and Da. Barbara Carrillo. — Witnesses: Manuel Antonio Mamora (26), Juan Torres (30), Antonio Varela (40), Gabriel Saavedra (35).

1835, Dec. 18 (no. 67). MARIA DOLORES CORDOVA and Jose Carmen Fernandez (q.v.).

1835, Feb. 15 (no. 76). MARIA VIBIANA CORDOVA and Juan Bautista Montoya (q.v.).

1835, Jan. 17 (no. 86). MARIA CRUZ CORDOVA and Jose Felipe Varela (q.v.).

1835, Jan. 18 (no. 87), Santa Cruz. JOSE DOLORES CORDOVA (22), n. of N. Sra. del Rosario de Las Truchas, son of Diego Cordova and Juana Maria Martin, and Maria Carmen Sandoval (22) of the same place, d. of Juan Antonio Sandoval and Maria Manuela Romero. — Witnesses: Juan Antonio Olivas (60), Mariano Tafoya (50), Juan Miguel Madrid (26), all married.

1835, Dec. 17 (no. 88). MARIA FRANCISCA CORDOVA and Juan Albino Lujan (q.v.).

1835, Nov. 15 (no. 99), Albuquerque. JOSE ANASTASIO CORDOVA (25), son of Nicolas Cordova, deceased, and Maria Ignacia Duran, and Maria Manuela Garcia (14), d. of Juan Garcia, deceased, and Paula Perea. —Witnesses: Juan Jose Lucero (60), Juan Lucero (40), both married, Antonio Lopez (60), widower.

1835, Oct. 15 (no. 103). MARIA RAFAELA CORDOVA and Juan Baca (q.v.).

1835, Dec. 1 (no. 106), Albuquerque. JUAN CORDOVA (18), son of Jose Antonio Cordova and Quiteria Chaves, and Maria Juana Griego (16), d. of Francisco Griego and Maria Antonia Montoya. — Witnesses: Antonio Anaya, Juan Jose Lucero (60), married, Salvador Lopez (60), married.

1836, Oct. 28 (no. 4). MARIA PAULA CORDOVA, former wife of Juan Felipe Cruz Jiron (q.v.).

1836, Jan. 25 (no. 85). MARIA PAULA CORDOVA and Juan de Jesus Torres (q.v.).

1836, Mar. 19 (no. 90). MARIA JUANA CORDOVA and Juan de Jesus Dominguez (q.v.).

1837, Dec. 2 (no. 8), San Miguel del Vado. JUAN BAUTISTA CORDOVA (21), son of Luis Cordova, deceased, and Ana Maria Ulibarri, and Maria Hilaria Archuleta (16), d. of Fabian Archuleta and Candelaria Anaya, deceased. — Witnesses: Miguel Pacheco (29), Jose Romo (41), Geronimo Trujillo (47), all married.

1837, Jan. 6 (no. 33). MARIA ROMUALDA CORDOVA and Jose Felipe Martinez (q.v.).

1837, Oct. 28 (no. 70a), Santa Cruz. JOSE IGNACIO CORDOVA (39) of Quemado, widowed in 1st marriage of Maria Antonia Teresa Mondragon, and Maria Manuela Fresquez (28) of the same place, d. of Ubaldo Fresquez and San Juana Montoya, deceased. — Witnesses: Antonio Domingo Lopez (49), Reyes Martin (47), Juan Casillas (40), all married.

1837, Sept. 16 (no. 99), Albuquerque. LEONISIO CORDOVA (20-25), son of Marcos Cordova and Rafaela Garcia, and Maria Juana Sanchez (18), d. of

Jose Sanchez and Gregoria Rael. — Witnesses: Juan Gonzales (30), Francisco Saiz (40), both married, Pedro Sanchez (27) single, all farmers.

1837, Sept. 16 (no. 111). BARABARA CORDOVA, former wife of Diego Antonio Garcia (q.v.).

1838, Sept. 16 (no. 60), Santa Cruz. FELIPE BENICIO CORDOVA (26), n. of S. Antonio del Quemado, son of Juan Pablo Cordova and Prudencia Madrid, and Maria Refugio Gonzales (12) of Pojoaque, d. of Juan Francisco Gonzales and Maria (Lorenza?) Ortega. — Witnesses: Antonio Mestas (63), Jose Maria Trujillo of El Potrero, both farmers and married; Mariano Joaquin Velarde (39), cantor and married.

1838, Feb. 5 (no. 70). MARIA ESTEFANA CORDOVA and Ramon Rodriguez (q.v.).

1839, Nov. 27 (no. 64). ANA MARIA CORDOVA, former wife of Rafael Sandoval (q.v.).

1839, April 12 (no. 96), Albuquerque. FELIX CORDOVA (27) of Alameda, widowed in 1st marriage of Rosalia Mariño, and Maria Rosa Garcia (13) of the same place, d. of Andres Garcia and Juana Torres, both deceased. — Witnesses: Antonio Lopez (66), widower, Salvador Sanchez (43), married.

1839, Feb. 1 (no. 127). ANA MARIA CORDOVA and Manuel Padilla (q.v.).

1839, April 27 (no. 140), Santa Cruz. DIEGO ANTONIO CORDOVA (46), widowed of Ana Maria Vigil, son of Jose Miguel Cordova and Maria (surname omitted), and Maria de Jesus Fernandez (15) of Las Truchas, d. of

Pedro Fernandez and Maria Margarita Fresquez. — Witnesses: Joaquin Valdes (70), widower, Jose Rafael Martinez (60), Hipolito Martinez (31), both married, all farmers.

1839, Oct. 7 (no. 148), Santa Cruz. JESUS MARIA CORDOVA (21) of Las Truchas, son of Francisco Cordova and Maria Dorotea Sandoval, and Maria Antonia Aragon (16), d. of Manuel Aragon, deceased, and Maria Luisa Romero. — Witnesses: Juan Duran (40), married, Rafael Romero (50), Juan Cristobal Romero, all natives of Las Truchas and farmers.

1840, Nov. 8 (no. 54), Santa Cruz. JOSE MIGUEL CORDOVA (20), farmer of Las Truchas, son of Miguel Cordova and Maria Antonia Rival, and Maria Antonia Mondragon of the same place, d. of Francisco Mondragon, deceased, and Maria Rosalia Medina. — Witnesses: Juan Tomas Abeyta (65) of Los Cuarteles, Hermenegildo Martinez (42), both farmers and married.

1840, Dec. 9 (no. 58). MARIA MARGARITA CORDOVA, former wife of Juan Felipe Trujillo (q.v.).

1840, Mar. 8 (no. 61). MARIA GERTRUDIS CORDOVA and Jose Maria Sandoval (q.v.).

1840, Dec. 14 (no. 72). MARIA PAULA CORDOVA and Jose Miguel Apodaca (q.v.).

1841, Jan. 21 (nos. 14-15). MARIA DOLORES CORDOVA and Bartolo Romero (q.v.).

1841, Jan. 18 (no. 22), San Juan. Banns notice. FRANCISCO ANTONIO CORDOVA and Maria Josefa Naranjo of La Joya, natural d. of Manuela Naranjo.

1841, Jan. 25 (no. 29), Santa Cruz. JOSE BENITO CORDOVA (23), farmer of Pueblo Quemado, son of Juan Pablo Cordova and Prudencia Madrid, and Maria Gertrudis Torres (14), of the same place, d. of Juan Lorenzo Torres and Maria Paula Tafoya. — Witnesses: Antonio Romero (60), carpintero, Francisco Moran (60), carpintero, both of Quemado and married.

1842, Jan. 3 (no. 91). MARIA DESIDORA CORDOVA and Jose Teodosio Luna (q.v.).

1842, May 11 (no. 139). MARIA DIONISIA CORDOVA and Jose Victor Fernandez (q.v.).

1842, Feb. 26 (no. 142), Santa Cruz. JOSE DOLORES CORDOVA (24) of Las Truchas, son of Juan Pablo Cordova and Gertrudis Martinez, and Maria Eduviges Valdes, d. of Mariano Valdes and Maria Manuela Lopez, deceased. — Witnesses: Roman Garcia (40), Jose Gabriel Aranda (33), single.

1842, Feb. 18 (no. 144). MARIA CRUZ CORDOVA and Juan Antonio Martinez (q.v.).

1843, (no. 37), Socorro. MANUEL CORDOVA (24), farmer, n. and res. of Sevilleta, son of Casimiro Cordova and Antonia Marquez, and Maria Rosa Benavides, n. and res. of the same place, d. of Salvador Benavides and Manuela Antonia Chaves. -- Witnesses: Tamon Padilla (40), single, obrajero, n. of Sevilleta, Manuel Trujillo.

1843, Jan. 30 (no. 46), Socorro. SALVADOR CORDOVA (25), farmer, n. of Albuquerque living in Lemitar, no parents given, and Maria Rafaela Abeyta (17), n. and res. of La Parida, d. of Juan Abeyta and Maria Josefa Aragon. — Witnesses: Jose Vicente Olguin (67), n. of Tome, widower, Rafael Arroyos (43), n. of Belen, married, both farmers.

1843, Oct. 7 (no. 65), Santa Cruz. ANTONIO GUADALUPE CORDOVA (22), farmer, n. of Santa Fe living in Pueblo Quemado, son of Pedro Cordova and Maria Ramona Mondragon, and Maria Encarnacion Trujillo (15) of El Cerro, d. of Buenaventura Trujillo, deceased, and Maria Teodora Tafoya. — Witnesses: Pedro Nolasco Martinez (29) of Cundiyo, married, Francisco Garduño (22) of Pueblo Quemado, single, both farmers.

1845, Dec. 20 (no. 59). MARIA JOSEFA CORDOVA and Jose Dolores Varela (q.v.).

1845, Dec. 7 (no. 60a), Santa Cruz. JOSE CANDELARIO CORDOVA (23), farmer of Las Truchas, son of Juan Pablo Cordova and Maria Gertrudis Martin, and Maria (Desideria?) Varela of the same place, d. of Juan Antonio Varela and Maria Isidora Roybal. — Witnesses: Juan Antonio Gonzales (46) of Plaza de Dolores, Antonio Jose Garcia (30), n. of Ojo Caliente, both farmers and married.

1845, Mar. 8 (no. 79), Santa Cruz. JOSE GABRIEL CORDOVA (21), farmer of S. Antonio del Pueblo Quemado, son of Don Pedro Cordova and Maria Ramona Mondragon, and Maria Celedonia Trujillo (16) of S. Buenaventura de Chimayo, d. of Don Diego Trujillo and Maria Serafina Martinez. — Witnesses: Pedro Antonio Archuleta (21), single, Antonio Sandoval (32), n. of Santa Fe living in El Potrero, married, both farmers.

1846, Nov. 20 (no. 29). MARIA JUANA CORDOVA and Jose Cornelio Peralta (q.v.).

1846, Nov. 6 (no. 31), Socorro. JOSE PILAR CORDOVA (20), farmer, n. of Sevilleta, son of Casimiro Cordova and Maria Antonia Marquez, and Maria Carmen Maes (18), n. of the same place, d. of Eusebio Maes and

Guadalupe Montoya. — Witnesses: Ramon Padilla (49), single, Rafael Abeyta (46), married, both farmers.

1846, Sept. 30 (no. 47). MARIA ROSARIO CORDOVA and Antonio Jose Padilla (q.v.).

1846, Nov. 14 (no. 51), Santa Cruz. JESUS MARIA CORDOVA (22), farmer of Las Truchas, son of Juan Pablo Cordova and Maria Gertrudis Martinez, and Maria Guadalupe Romero (14) of the same place, d. of Cipriano Romero, deceased, and Maria Castula Cardenas. --Witnesses: Francisco Martinez (33), Encarnacion Martinez (26), both farmers and married.

1846, Feb. 22 (no. 96), Belen. JOSE RAFAEL CORDOVA (24), son of Salvador Cordova, deceased, and Catarina Lucero, and Maria Eulogia Chaves (14), d. of Antonio Jose Chaves and Ana Maria Ruibali. — Witnesses: Antonio Chaves (40), Santiago Garcia (30), both married.

1847, Oct. 31 (no. 25), Socorro. PABLO CORDOVA (26), farmer, n. of La Joya, son of Jose Cordova and Maria Antonia Saiz, and Maria Pelagia Silva (18), n. of La Joya, d. of Bautista Silva and Vibiana Gitierrez. — Witnesses: Ramon Padilla (46), single, Juan Rafael Ribera (25), married, both farmers.

1847, Jan. 11 (no. 30). MARIA MICAELA CORDOVA and Jose Maria Lobato (q.v.).

1847, Nov. 17 (nos. 76, 77). MARIA GUADALUPE ANICETA CORDOVA, former wife of Jose Gabriel Herrera (q.v.).

1847, Oct. 25 (no. 87), Tome. RAFAEL CORDOVA, widowed in 1st marriage of Concepcion Chaves, and Maria Feliciana Lucero (29), d. of Juan Agustin Lucero and Candelaria Chaves. — Witnesses: Antonio Silva (59) of Las Trampas, Juan Perea (28), farmers and married.

1847, April 22 (no. 106), Belen. JOSE CORDOVA (25), n. of Albuquerque, son of Diego Antonio Cordova and Juliana Santillanes, and Maria Barbara Chaves (20), d. of Vicente Chaves and Ana Maria Padilla. —Witnesses: Jose Lobato (40), Rafael Tafoya (42).

1847, Jan. 1 (no. 113), Sandia. JUAN MIGUEL CORDOVA (25) of Los Corrales, son of Jose Antonio Cordova and (not named), and Barbara Antonia Martinez of the same place, d. of Francisco Martinez and (Asencion?) Lucero. — Witnesses: Don Jose Antonio Montoya (50) of Los Corrales, Francisco Armijo.

1848, Mar. 5 (no. 61), Socorro. JUAN BAUTISTA CORDOVA (42), n. of Lemitar, widowed in 1st marriage of Manuela Silva (Serna? Luna?), and Martina Vallejo (18), n. of the same place, d. of Antonio Vallejo and Isabel Varela. — Witnesses: Ramon Padilla (46), single, Juan Rafael Ribera (28), married, both farmers.

1848, Sept. 20 (no. 96). MARIA MANUELA CORDOVA and Jose Dolores Duran (q.v.).

1849, Aug. 12 (no. 32). MARIA BARBARA CORDOVA and Jose Francisco Archuleta (q.v.).

1849, Dec. 2 (no. 40). MARIA MICAELA CORDOVA and Manuel Torres (q.v.).

1849, Feb. 4 (no. 46), Socorro. EULOGIO CORDOVA (24), farmer, n. of La Joya de Sevilleta, son of Sixto Cordova and Francisca Gallegos, and Maria Concepcion Esquibel (18), n. of the same place, d. of Refugio Esquibel and Dolores Lopez. — Witnesses: Ramon Padilla (46), single, Pablo Gallegos (48), married, both farmers.

1849, Nov. 4 (no. 80). MARIA ROSARIO CORDOVA and Julian Trujillo (q.v.).

1849, Nov. 14 (no. 81). MARIA NIEVES CORDOVA and Jose Francisco Martinez (q.v.).

1850, Nov. 20 (no. 66). MARIA MARTINA CORDOVA and Jose Simon Ortiz (q.v.).

1851, Dec. 17 (no. 82). MARIA RAMONA CORDOVA and Tomas de Jesus Trujillo (q.v.).

1851, Dec. 31 (no. 85), Santa Cruz. AGAPITO CORDOVA (27), farmer, n. and res. of S. Antonio del Quemado, son of Pedro Cordova and Maria Ramona Mondragon, and Ana Maria Trujillo (15), n. and res. of S. Buenaventura de Chimayo, d. of Buenaventura Trujillo, deceased, and Maria Teodora Tafoya. —Witnesses: Alonso Martin (30), n. and res. of Plaza de Dolores, Juan Lujan (34), both farmers and married.

1851, Dec. 17 (no. 98). MARIA DOLORES CORDOVA and Jose Dolores Martin (q.v.).

1853, Feb. 13 (no. 9), Socorro. FLORENCIO CORDOVA (24), farmer, n. of La Joya, son of Sixto Cordova and Francisca Gallegos, and Maria Valentina Lopez (18), n. of the same place, d. of Jose Lopez and Rosalia Varela. — Witnesses: Ramon Padilla (46), single, Pablo Gallegos (48), married, both farmers.

1853, Oct. 16 (no. 31), Santa Cruz. FRANCISCO CORDOVA (21), farmer, n. and res. of Las Truchas, son of Manuel Antonio Cordova and Maria Paula Sandoval, and Maria Antonia Montoya (16), n. and res. of the same place, d. of Juan Ignacio Montoya and Maria Rafaela Garcia. — Witnesses: Francisco Martinez (32), n. of El Rito, Juan Domingo Trujillo (42), n. and res. of Plaza de Dolores, both farmers and married.

1853, Dec. 19 (no. 53), Santa Cruz. JOSE FRANCISCO CORDOVA (25), farmer, n. and res. of Las Truchas, son of Manuel Cordova and Maria Paula Sandoval, and Maria Encarnacion Segura (18), n. of Rio Arriba living in Las Truchas, d. of Juan Antonio Segura and Maria Gracia Martinez. — Witnesses: Antonio Andres Mondragon (38), married, Jose Ramon Maes (50), widower, both farmers.

1854, Nov. 28 (no. 96). MARIA NATIVIDAD CORDOVA and Bartolo Archuleta (q.v.).

1855, April 16 (no. 25), Santa Cruz. JUAN DE JESUS CORDOVA (18) of Las Truchas, son of Manuel Antonio Cordova and Maria Paula Sandoval, and Maria Micaela Segura (24) of the same place, d. of Juan Antonio Segura and Maria Gracia Martinez. — Witnesses: Jose Apolinario Vigil (55), farmer, Jose Isidro Archuleta (31), carpintero, both natives and res. of Las Truchas and married.

1858, Dec. 4 (no. 25)//, Santa Cruz. JOSE GABRIEL CORDOVA (24), n. and res. of El Quemado, son of Jose Ignacio Cordova and Maria Teresa Mondragon, and Maria Quirina Vigil (18), n. and res. of Cundiyo, d. of Jose Antonio Vigil and Maria Antonia Madrid. — Witnesses: Refugio Trujillo

(49), n. of El Potrero living in El Quemado, Alejandro Abeyta (30), n. and res. of Cundiyo.

1858, Dec. 28 (no. 27). MARIA GUADALUPE CORDOVA and Juan Felipe Trujillo (q.v.).

1858, Jan. 24 (no. 31), Santa Cruz. JOSE CORDOVA 924), n. and res, of El Quemado, son of Pedro Cordova and Maria Ramona Mondragon, and Maria Brigida Trujillo (15), n. and res. of S. Buenaventura, d. of Buenaventura Trujillo and Maria Teodora Tafoya. — Witnesses: Jose Isidro Archuleta (34), n. of Las Truchas, Antonio Andres Mondragon (34), both farmers and married.

1858, Jan. 3 (no. 47), Santa Cruz. FRANCISCO ANTONIO CORDOVA (28), farmer, n. and res. of El Quemado, son of Juan Pablo Cordova and Maria Prudencia Madrid, both deceased, and Maria Francisca Martinez (16), n. and res. of El Potrero, d. of Juan de Jesus Martinez, deceased, and Maria Guadalupe Varela. -- Witnesses: Diego Antonio Romero (50), n. of La Cuchilla, farmer and married, Juan Antonio Romero (38), n. and res. of El Quemado.

1859, April 25 (no. 19). MARIA CRUZ CORDOVA and Jose Francisco Trujillo (q.v.).

1859, Oct. 11 (no. 26), Santa Cruz. ENCARNACION CORDOVA (19), n. and res. of Las Truchas, son of Juan Domingo Cordova and Maria de Jesus Varela, and Maria Encarnacion Romero (22), n. and res. of the same place, d. of Jose Rafael Romero and Maria Isidora Gonzales. -- Witnesses:

Jose Cruz Lucero (35), single, n. and res. of Las Truchas, Jose Francisco Trujillo (39), married, both farmers.

1860, Nov. 2 (no. 36). MARIA MANUELA CORDOVA and Antonio Jose Romero (q.v.).

1861, Sept. 29 (no. 25). MARIA BRIGIDA DE JESUS CORDOVA and Jose Ramon Trujillo (q.v.).

1861, Oct. 18 (no. 27). MARIA RAFAELA ZENOBIA CORDOVA and Juan Mariano Fresquez (q.v.).

1861, Dec. 29 (no. 37). MARIA GUADALUPE CORDOVA and Jose Eufrasio Trujillo (q.v.).

1863, Nov. 15 (no. 29). MARIA MANUELA CORDOVA and Jose Ramos Romero (q.v.).

1865, Nov. 18 (no. 7). MARIA APOLONIA CORDOVA and Jose Manuel Martin (q.v.).

1865, Nov. 14 (no. 9), Santa Cruz. JOSE RAFAEL CORDOVA (21), n. and res. of El Quemado, son of Francisoo Cordova and Maria ~~Lu~~ Liduina Fernandez, and Maria Angela Sandoval (13), n. and res. of the same place, d. of Antonio Guadalupe Sandoval and Maria Marcelina Mora. — Witnesses: Andres Garcia (50), Jose de Jesus Aguero (40), both farmers and married.

1866, Dec. 9 (no. 7). MARIA DIONISIA CORDOVA, former wife of Jose Victor Fernandez (q.v.).

1866, Nov. 20 (no. 10). MARIA JOSEFA CORDOVA and Jose Geronimo Lopez (q.v.).

1868, Nov. 12 (no. 5), Santa Cruz. JOSE RAMON CORDOVA (20), son of Jose Gabriel Cordova and Maria Celedonia Trujillo, and Maria Rafaela Cordova (15), n. and res. of El Quemado, d. of Benito Cordova and Maria

Gertrudis Torres. — Witnesses: Encarnacion Martin (33), Antonio Andres Mondragon (45). Pair dispensed, Nov. 14, 3rd degree consanguinity, equal transverse line as follows:

Celedon Cordova

Pedro Cordova	(brothers)	Juan Pablo Cordova
Jose Gabriel Cordova	(1st cousins)	Jose Benito Cordova
Ramon Cordova	(2nd cousins)	Maria Rafaela Cordova

1868, Jan. 9 (no. 9). MARIA ROSARIO CORDOVA and Jose Gregorio Trujillo (q.v.).

1869, Dec. 22 (no. 1). MARIA CANDELARIA CORDOVA and Jose Ramon Romero (q.v.).

1869, Dec. 22 (no. 2). MARIA RAMONA CORDOVA, former wife of Jose Tomas Trujillo (q.v.).

CORIZ

1832, Dec. 4 (no. 75). MARIA CARMEN CORIZ and Jose Miguel Lujan (q.v.).

1838, Nov. 18 (no. 8). MARIA TEODORA CORIZ and Vicente Roybal (q.v.).

1854, July 9 (no. 45). CARMEN CORIZ, former wife of Jose Miguel Lujan (q.v.).

CORRALES

CORRALES

1825, Sept. 28 (no. 16), Abiquiu. HILARIO CORRALES (36), of La Cueva, son of Hipolito Corrales and Laureana Buenrostro, deceased, and Maria Ursula Avila (23) of the same place, d. of Jose Miguel Avila and Maria Francisca Lobato, deceased. — Witnesses: Juan Domingo Martin (40) of La Puente, Domingo Trujillo (50), Tomas Lucero (65) of La Casita, Jose Antonio Benavides (30).

CORTÉS

1693, May 7 (no. 10a), Mexico City. JOSE CORTES, español living in Mexico City, requests certificate of his marriage to Maria de Carvajal, española, which took place in City of Santiago de Queretaro. The purpose is his coming trip to New Mexico. Children are Andrea (10), a natural child of theirs, Rafaela (5) and Dionisio (1 yr., 5 mos.), both legitimate.

1693 (no. 19). ANA MARIA DE BELMONTE y CORTES, wife of Pedro Valentin (q.v.).

1698, Sept. 26 (no. 11). JOSE CORTES, former husband of Maria de Carvajal. See Antonio Martin.

1718, Sept. 14 (no. 15), Santa Cruz. DIONISIO DEL CASTILLO y CORTES (23), son of Don Jose del Castillo y Cortes and Da. Maria de Carvajal, and Josefa Martin (30), d. of Cristobal Martin and Antonia de Moraga. —

Witnesses: Miguel de Quintana, notary; Jose Madrid (40), married, Tomas Nuñez (50), n. of Zacatecas, Juan de Aragon (60), n. of New Mexico, married, Juan Alonso Mondragon, n. of New Mexico, married. Pair married (no date) with witnesses Carlos Lopez and Ana Maria de la Concepcion.

1718, May 9 (no. 24). INES CORTES and Francisco Jurado (q.v.).

1720, Jan. 8 (no. 1). RAFAELA CORTES and Mateo Mestas (q.v.).

1720, Sept. 20 (no. 10), Santa Cruz. JOSE ANTONIO CORTES (26), son of Jose Cortes, deceased, and Maria de Carvajal, españoles, and Juana de Mata Espinosa (18), d. of Nicolas de Espinosa, deceased, and Josefa de la Cruz, mestizos. — Witnesses: Miguel de Quintana, notary; Diego Duran (50), n. of New Mexico, widower of Chimayo; Francisco Xavier Romero (50), n. of Mexico City, married, Isidro de Medina (28) and Diego Martin (25) of Chimayo.

1775, Dec. 25 (no. 11). MARIA CORTES and Juan Manuel Saiz (q.v.).

1782, Dec. 7 (no. 52), Santa Cruz. JOSE ANTONIO CORTES (22) of Pueblo Quemado, widowed of Barbara Antonia Martin, and Juana Gertrudis Romero (17) of the same place, d. of Juan Domingo Montoya and Maria Joaquina Romero. — Witnesses: Nicolas Duran 936), Felipe Tafoya (25), Pascual Fernandez (25).

1788, Aug. 23 (no. 26), Santa Cruz. PEDRO CORTES (68), español of Las Truchas, widowed of Josefa Sandoval, son of Jose Cortes and Juana de Mata Espinosa, both deceased, and Maria Antonia Romero (44), española, widow of Juan de Dios Romero, d. of Juan Luis Romero, deceased, and

Guadalupe Lujan. — Witnesses: Julian Bustos (50), Ignacio Cordova (32), Pablo Varela (50), Pascual Fernandez (30), all españoles.

1832, Mar. 19 (no. 44). MARIA MANUELA CORTES, former wife of Jose Maria Ortega (q.v.).

1836, Jan. 10 (no. 24), Taos. BENITO CORTES (19) of S. Francisco del Rancho, son of Paulin Cortes and Maria Concepcion Martinez, and Maria Dorotea Romero (16) of the same place, n. of Abiquiu, d. of Jose Maria Merced Romero and Maria Josefa Quintana. — Witnesses: Joaquin Garcia (34), married, Manuel Antonio Padilla (40), married, n. of Cochiti living in S. Francisco de Paula, Cristobal Trujillo (22), single, n. of Santa Cruz, all farmers.

1836, Jan. 9 (no. 25). MARIA CANDELARIA CORTES and Juan Santiago Vallant (q.v.).

1837, Oct. 21 (no. 32), Taos. JUAN AGUSTIN CORTES (25), farmer, son of Jose Miguel Cortes and Maria Lugarda Padilla, deceased, and Maria Antonia de Jesus Trujillo (18), d. of Juan Miguel Trujillo and Maria Concepcion Ortega, deceased. — Witnesses: Marcial Sandoval, n. of S. Juan, single, Jose Ramon Cardenas, n. of Santa Cruz, married, both farmers.

1842, Oct. 18 (no. 100). JUAN IGNACIO CORTES, former husband of Maria Luz Gonzales. See Juan Silva.

1844, Feb. 3 (no. 11). MARIA FRANCISCA CORTES and Juan Bautista ~~Xxxx~~ Salas (q.v.).

1851, Dec. 13 (no. 109). ANDREA CORTES and Ramon Maldonado (q.v.).

CRESPÍN

1782, Jan. 6 (no. 31), Albuquerque. JUAN CRESPIN (28), son of Juan Crespin and Rosa Moran, and Maria Magdalena (18), widow of Raymundo Valverde. — Witnesses: Jose Saavedra (31), Cristobal Sedillo (25), Rafael Griego (32), Antonio Lujan (50).

1782, Jan. 12 (no. 55). CANDIDA CRESPIN and Marcos Trujillo (q.v.).

1784, Oct. 14 (no. 25). ANTONIA TERESA CRESPIN and Juan Andres Rael (q.v.).

1788, Dec. 27 (no. 18). JUAN CRESPIN, former husband of Maria Antonia Trujillo. See Anselmo Mestas.

1789, Nov. 28 (no. 40). JUANA CRESPIN and Jose Maria Archuleta (q.v.).

1793, Nov. 26 (no. 12). MARIA FRANCISCA CRESPIN and Joaquin Medina (q.v.).

(1815-1833, Undated no. 32). MARIA ANASTASIA CRESPIN, former wife of Gabriel Montaño (q.v.).

(1815-1833, Undated no. 35), Cochiti. MIGUEL ANTONIO DE JESUS CRESPIN of Santa Barbara de Sile (parents' and bride's name torn), d. of José (name illegible) and Maria Carmen Trujillo. (Scrap.)

(1815-1833), Undated no. 54), Cochiti. JOSE CRESPIN of Peña Blanca, son of Rafael Crespin and Maria Simona Griego, deceased, and Maria Refugio Romero of Sile, d. of Cristobal Romero and Maria Valvanera Gallegos. (Scrap.)

(1815-1833, Undated no. 120), Cochiti. JUAN FRANCISCO CRESPIN of Peña Blanca, son of Rafael Crespin and Maria Simona Griego, deceased, and Maria

Ines Angel of the same place, d. of Jose de Jesus Angel, deceased, and Encarnacion Sanchez. (Scrap.)

1822, Jan. 7 (no. 3). IGNACIO CRESPIN, former husband of Maria Antonia Valdes. See Francisco Bruno Apodaca.

1824, Oct. 28 (no. 34). MARTA CRESPIN and Francisco Antonio Trujillo (q.v.).

1836, Dec. 2 (nos. 114-15), Albuquerque. ANDRES CRESPIN (40), widowed in 1st marriage of Manuela Jaramillo, and Rosalia Lucero (20), d. of Juan Lucero and Francisca Lucero. — Witnesses: Salvador Lopez (60), Jose Miguel Lopez (50), both married, Don Mariano Ruiz (40), single. Dispensed, just in case, from affinity between bride and 1st wife, because of imprudent remark made by bride's mother, that Rosalia was the reputed d. of Juan Lucero, deceased.

1839, Jan. 29 (no. 80). ANTONIA CRESPIN, former wife of Jose Miguel Armijo (q.v.).

1840, July 16 (no. 95), Albuquerque. SALVADOR CRESPIN (25), son of Francisco Crespin and Maria Garcia, deceased, and Maria Reyes Lopez (20), d. of Salvador Lopez and Marta Sedillo. — Witnesses: Juan Felipe Lobato (40), Cayetano Suarez (50), both married.

1845, Sept. 12 (no. 4), San Felipe. JOSE PATRICIO CRESPIN (27), farmer, n. of Santo Domingo parish living in El Tuerto, son of Diego Antonio Crespin and Rosalia Sandoval, and Maria Monica Gallegos (18), n. of Albuquerque living in S. Francisco del Tuerto, d. of Antonio Basilio Gallegos and Maria Clara Peña. — Witnesses: Esquipulas Pacheco (40),

n. of Santa Fe living in El Tuerto, Antonio Chaves (29), n. of this parish living there also, both farmers and married.

1851 (no. 6). MARIA ANASTASIA CRESPIN and Juan Teodoro Lucero (q.v.).

1854, Nov. 19 (no. 59). MARIA DE JESUS CRESPIN and Jose Miguel Blea (q.v.).

1855, April 28 (no. 53)ç San Miguel del Vado. JUAN JOSE CRESPIN (28) of S. Jose, son of Vicente Crespin, deceased, and Maria Agueda Manzanares, and Maria Dolores Gonzales (18) of the same place, d. of Mariano Gonzales and Maria Manuela Segura. — Witnesses: Manuel Sena (54), Juan Bustamante (48), farmer of Agua Caliente, both married.

1856, July 26 (no. 17), Santo Domingo. Petition only. JOSE NAZARIO NEPOMUCENO CRESPIN of Peña Blanca, son of Felipe Crespin and Maria de Jesus Sandoval, and Maria Trinidad Baca of the same place, d. of Domingo Baca and Maria Rosalia Garcia. (Scrap.)

1856, Nov. 28 (no. 19). MARIA CECILIA CRESPIN, former wife of Antonio Domingo Garcia (q.v.).

1858, April 1 (no. 10). MARIA FRANCISCA CRESPIN and Pedro Alvarez (q.v.).

1858, Aug. 30 (no. 18). MARIA SARA CRESPIN and Jose Meliton Garcia (q.v.).

1860 (no. 6). JUANA MARIA EMETERIA CRESPIN and Jesus Maria Silva (q.v.).

1860, Dec. 22 (no. 23). MARIA RAFAELA CRESPIN and Nicolas Baca (q.v.).

CRUZ

1693, Oct. 30 (no. 10). MARIA DE LA CRUZ and Xavier Romero (q.v.).

1693, Feb. 5 (no. 22). JUAN DE LA CRUZ y OLIVAS. See Olivas.

1694, Dec. 7 (no. 18). MANUEL FERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ. See Fernandez.

1694, Oct. 27 (no. 21). CECILIA DE LA CRUZ and Jose Gaitan (q.v.).

1695, May 13 (no. 20). TERESA DE LA CRUZ and Cristobal Rodriguez (q.v.).

1696, May (no. 17). ISABEL DE LA CRUZ and Juan de Guido (q.v.).

1696, July 1 (no. 26). MARIA DE LA CRUZ and Sebastian Rodriguez (q.v.).

1697, Sept. 20 (no. 5). JUANA DE LA CRUZ and Cristobal Martin (q.v.).

1697, May 3 (no. 5a). JOSEFA DE LA CRUZ and Nicolas Espinosa (q.v.).

1697, May 1 (no. 6). GERONIMA DE LA CRUZ and Jose Gaitan (q.v.). CECILIA DE LA CRUZ, former wife of Jose Gaitan (q.c.).

1697, May 2 (no. 7). JUANA DE LA CRUZ and Sebastian Rodriguez (q.v.).

1697, July 20 (no. 18). JOSEFA DE LA CRUZ and Nicolas Espinosa (q.v.).

1698, Jan. 28 (no. 7). JUANA DE LA CRUZ and Francisco de la Rosa (q.v.).

1698, April 10 (no. 24). JUANA DE LA CRUZ, former wife of Juan Tomas Moro (q.v.).

1704, Sept. 14 (no. 8). JUAna de la cruz and Antonio Varela (q.v.).

1705, Oct. 24 (no. 9). DOMINGA DE LA CRUZ and Felipe Vega (q.v.).

1705, Oct. 25 (no. 11). ANA MARIA DE LA CRUZ and Diego Velasquez (q.v.).

1705 (no. 13), Santa Fe. BERNARDO DE LA CRUZ (23), mulato slave of Don Antonio Valverde, son of Jose Zamorano and Clara de Vidal, natives of Alvarado, and Josefa Gabriela de los Angeles, mulato slave from estate of Gov. Vargas, n. of City of Guadalajara, widow of Ignacio de Cepeda, buried in Santa Fe 8 mos. ago. — Witnesses: Pascual de la Rosa (26), mulato, n. of Mexico City; Francisco Rendon (24), n. of New Mexico who knew groom for 2 yrs., both her and in Mexico City. Pair married, April 4, 1705, with witnesses Antonio de Avalos and Rosa Rodriguez.

1709 (no. 1), Ysleta del Paso. JOSE DE LA CRUZ, indio Piro de Senecu del Paso, son of Francisco de la Cruz and ~~Xxixx~~ Maria, and Maria Contreras, d. of Sargento Jose de Contreras and Magdalena Garcia, deceased, vecinos of New Mexico. Groom's parents likewise natives of Senecu in New Mexico. — Witnesses: Francisco el Cantor Mayor, Francisco Panocha and Antonio Mecheasta, all indios of Senecu; Manuel Duran (30), Pedro Duran (24), Lazaro Moraga (50), vecinos.

1711, Dec. 16 (no. 13). MICAELA DE LA CRUZ and Fabian Naranjo (q.v.).

1713, Jan. 23 (no. 3). MARIA DE LA CRUZ and Juan Jose Archuleta (q.v.).

1714, July 3 (no. 9). ISABEL DE LA CRUZ, former wife of Francisco Gamos (q.v.).

1714, Feb. 5 (no. 10). MICAELA FRANCISCA DE LA CRUZ and Antonio Carvajal (q.v.).

1716, Oct. (no. 1). FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ (Cadena); ANA DE LA CRUZ, former wife of Francisco de la Cadena (q.v.).

1718, Mar. 1 (no. 4). MARIA ANTONIA DE LA CRUZ and Marcos Montoya (q.v.).

1720, Jan. 23 (no. 11). ELENA DE LA CRUZ and Jose Manuel Reynoso (q.v.).

1723, Mar. 13 (no. 12), Albuquerque. JUAN AGUSTIN CRUZ (18), n. of New Mexico, son of Mateo Cruz and Catarina de Gracia, both deceased, and Maria Zamora, d. of Antonio Martin Zamora and Maria Lopez/ — Witnesses: Antonio de Silva, notary; Juan Vallejo (33), Luis Duran (30).

1727, July 29 (no. 3), Santa Cruz. DOMINGO MATIAS CRUZ (14), n. of New Mexico, son of Francisco Cruz and Maria Cruz, deceased, natives of New Mexico, and Margarita Dominguez (14), n. of New Mexico of unknown parentage. — Witnesses: Jose de Atienza y Alcala, notary; Martin Fernandez (40), n. of Sombrerete; Isidro Medina (35), Juan Luis Martin (25), Simon Martin (21) of Chimayo, all natives of New Mexico and married. Pair married, Aug. 20, 1727.

1728, Mar. 10 (no. 6). DIEGA ANTONIA CRUZ, former wife of Cayetano Segura (q.v.).

1761, Feb. 21 (no. 21), Albuquerque. JUAN LUIS CRUZ (35), indio of Socorro del Paso in New Mexico 2 yrs., widowed of Paula, india buried at Socorro del Paso, and Maria Antonia Sedillo (22), india criada of Juan Sedillo. — Witnesses: Felipe Jacobo Romero, notary; Matias Sisneros (34) Jose Felipe Antonio Cruz (29), both natives of

Socorro del Paso and 2 yrs. in New Mexico with groom; Ventura Padilla (42 plus), Crisostomo Ulibarri (31), both of Albuquerque.

1772, Feb. 24 (no. 8), Isleta. BERNARDO CRUZ, indio of S. Agustin de la Isleta, widowed of Maria Manuela Jollanco, son of Agustin Cruz and Paula Chaqui, and Juana Olaya Chaves (15), coyota of the parish, no parents given. -- Witnesses: Juan Francisco Baca, notary; Domingo Montoya (30), español of Puesto de N. Sra. de Guadalupe.

1776, Jan. 12 (no. 3), Belen. JUAN NICOLAS CRUZ (26), genizaro, son of Ventura Cruz and Jacinta Baca, and Manuela Chaves (18), genizarsa, d, of Andres Chaves and Apolonia Rael. — Witnesses: Cristobal Maria Larrañaga, notary; Mariano Abeyta (45), Jose Maria Barreras (37).

1778, June 7 (no. 19), Isleta. SALVADOR MATIAS CRUZ, indio of S. Agustin de la Isleta, widowed of Maria Francisca, india of the pueblo, and Maria Francisca Guerrero (13), mulata of Real de S. Lorenzo of El Paso del Norte, here 5 yrs., d. of Asencio de la Cruz Guerrero, deceased, and Maria Francisca Brito. — Witnesses: Manuel de Arteaga, notary; Antonio Isidro Peña (35), Jose de Jesus Trujillo (25), both of this parish.

1779, Aug. 4 (no. 26), Santa Cruz. VICENTE CRUZ (23), mestizo of S. Buenaventura de Chimayo, son of Luis Cruz and Maria Dorotea Romero, and Maria Rosa Trujillo (18), mestiza, d. of Mauricio Trujillo and Rosa Baca. — Witnesses: Joaquin Garcia de Noriega, notary; Francisco Sanchez (39), Jose Sanchez (31).

1782 (no. 54), Santa Cruz. MANUEL CRUZ (26), widower, and Maria Armijo (22), widow. No other data. -- Witnesses: Jose Garcia de la Mora, notary; Tomas Mascareñas (44), Blas Sandoval (34), Juan Jose Cruz (33), Jose Pacheco (38).

1784, Sept. 28 (no. 15), Santa Cruz. JOSE ANTONIO CRUZ (23), of S. Buenaventura de la Cuchilla, son of Luis Cruz and Maria Dorotea Romero, españoles, and Rosa Chacon (30) of Chimayo, widow of Francisco Paiz, españoles. -- Witnesses: Antonio Damasio (33) of Las Truchas, Salvador Medina (55) of S. Buenaventura de Chimayo, Bartolo Garduño (47), Tomas Onofre Medina (34), all españoles.

1784, Aug. 24 (nos. 32-33). MARIA GUADALUPE CRUZ and Vicente Maria Trujillo (q.v.).

1789, Sept. 1 (no. 41), Santa Cruz. FRANCISCO CRUZ (45), español of S. Buenaventura de Chimayo, widowed of Maria Rosa Baca, son of Francisco Cruz and Teresa de Jesus Romero, and Maria Francisca Gonzales (18), española of the same place, d. of Juan Cayetano Gonzales and Quiteria Benavides. — Witnesses: Miguel Espinosa (60), Juan Hurtado (69), españoles.

1790, Oct. 27 (no. 12), Santa Cruz. JOSE ALEJO CRUZ (24), español of La Cuchilla de Chimayo, son of Luis Cruz, deceased, and Maria Dorotea Romero, and Maria Guadalupe Duran (20), española of the same place, d. of Juan Duran and Maria Pacheco, deceased. — Witnesses: Blas Gonzales (50), Miguel Gallegos (40), Juan Jose Cruz (46), Jose Antonio Trujillo (38), all of Chimayo.

1792, Mar. 1 (no. 3), Santa Cruz. BARTOLOME CRUZ (20) of La Cuchilla de Chimayo, son of Francisco Cruz, deceased, and Teresa Romero, and Agustina Chacon (18), natural d. of Rosa Chacon. — Witnesses: Juan Varela (44), Damasio Trujillo (40) of El Potrero, Juan Antonio Baca (40), Jose Miguel Pacheco (36).

1792, Sept. 9 (no. 7). MARIA ANGELA CRUZ and Juan Gonzales (q.v.).

1792, Aug. 26 (no. 13). JUANA DE JESUS CRUZ and Agustin Lopez (q.v.).

1793, Nov. 30 (no. 17). JOSEFA CRUZ and Jose Patricio Jaramillo (q.v.).

1794, Nov. 29 (no. 12), Santa Cruz. ANTONIO MARIANO CRUZ, español of S. Buenaventura de Chimayo, son of Luis Cruz and Dorotea Romero, and Maria Dolores Vigil, española of the same place, d. of Anastasio Vigil and Francisca Bernal. — Witnesses: Jose Lucero (24), Francisco Vigil (32).

1814, Nov. 11 (no. 12). MARIA ANDREA CRUZ and Francisco Antonio Gonzales (q.v.).

1815, Jan. 14 (no. 6), San Juan. ANTONIO JOSE CRUZ (24), son of Santiago Cruz and Ana Maria Salazar, both deceased, and Maria Tomasa Lucero of Ojo Caliente, d. of Pedro Lucero and Maria Francisca Maese. — Witnesses: Martin Guillen (40), Luis Martin (34).

1820, Oct. 28 (no. 51). MARIA ROSALIA CRUZ and Jose Florencio Vigil (q.v.).

1820, Nov. 12 (no. 74), Santa Cruz. JOSE LEONISIO DE JESUS CRUZ (26), español of Las Trampas living with his brother Juan de Jesus Cruz in

El Chamisal, son of Juan Cristobal Cruz and Maria Andrea Cordova, both deceased, and Maria Soledad Martines (25), española of S. Buenaventura de Chimayo, widow of Francisco Martines, d. of Alejandro Martin, deceased, and Maria Antonia Jaramillo. — Witnesses: Antonio Romero (31) and Bartolo Romero of Las Trampas; Ventura Mestas (58), single, and Juan Pablo Pacheco (48), married, both españoles.

1821, Sept. 1 (no. 9)ç Santa Clara. JOSE LUCIANO CRUZ (22), español, son of Antonio Cruz and Maria Gertrudis Archuleta, and Maria Barbara Vigil (16), española, d. of Aparicio Vigil and Nicolasa Sanchez. — Witnesses: Pascual Martin (32), Marcos Tafoya (40), Jose Miguel Cordova (36), Nicolas Martin (38).

1825, Jan. 14 (no. 93), Santa Cruz. JUAN CRISTOBAL CRUZ (40), mexicano of Las Truchas, widowed in 1st marriage of Josefa Garcia de Noriega, 8 mos. dead, and Margarita Pacheco (28) of La Cuchilla, d. of Miguel Pacheco, deceased, and Maria Antonia Montoya. — Witnesses: San Juan Martin 78), married, Fernando Vigil (62), widower, Pascual Ortega (64), married.

1826, Sept. 26 (no. 79). JOSEFA CRUZ and Jose Antonio Padilla (q.v.).

1827, June 2 (no. 127), Santa Cruz. JOSE ANDRES CRUZ (28), mexicano of Plaza de Dolores, son of Bartolo Cruz, deceased, and Agustina Chacon, and Maria Ignacia Vigil (20) of La Puebla, widow in 1st marriage of Juan Antonio Sandoval for 1 yr. and 1 mo., d. of Mariano Vigil, deceased, and Candelaria Gonzales. — Witnesses: Jose Maria Archuleta (66), widower, San Juan Martin (80), Diego Martin (60), both married.

1828, Sept. 9 (no. 135), Santa Cruz. JOSE JOAQUIN CRUZ (27), mexicano of La Cuchilla, parents unknown, and Maria Salazar (27) of the same place, d. of Asencio Salazar, deceased, and Maria Ignacia Lopez. — Witnesses: Jose Maria Archuleta (60), Jose Antonio Martin (63), both widowers, Gregorio Duran (64), married.

1828, Aug. 9 (no. 140). MARIA ANTONIA CRUZ and Diego Antonio Gallegos (q.v.).

1830, April 18 (no. 109). MARIA DOLORES CRUZ and Antonio Cruz Bueno (q.v.).

1831, Nov. 12 (no. 146), Santa Cruz. JOSE IGNACIO CRUZ (25), mexicano of Las Truchas, son of Juan Cristobal Cruz and Josefa Garcia, both deceased, and Josefa Romero of the same place, d. of Miguel Angel Romero and Maria Dolores Mondragon. — Witnesses: Ubaldo Gonzales (40), Jose Antonio Madrid (50), Rafael Gonzales (40), Jose Miguel Garduño (43).

1832, Dec. 11 (no. 67). MARIA LUZ CRUZ and Juan Bartolome Fresquez (q.v.).

1832, Oct. 13 (no. 78). MARIA APOLONIA CRUZ and Jose Marcelino Escalante (q.v.).

1832, Sept. 29 (no. 97). LORENZA CRUZ and Matias Martin (q.v.).

1832, Feb. 18 (no. 180). MARIA JOSEFA CRUZ, former wife of Jose Antonio Padilla (q.v.).

1833, Nov. 24 (no. 46). MARIA ENCARNACION CRUZ and Jose Santos Sandoval (q.v.).

1837, Oct. 8 (no. 30), Taos. ARCADIO CRUZ (19), farmer, n. of the Picuris parish now living in Don Fernando, son of Juan Bautista Cruz and Josefa Hurtado, and Maria Estefana Armijo (20), n. of S. Juan living in El Rancho de S. Francisco, d. of Fileto Armijo, deceased, and Margarita Labadi. — Witnesses: San Juan Maes (40), Luis Casillas (37), both farmers and married.

1838, Oct. 21 (no. 59), Santa Cruz. JOSE IGNACIO CRUZ (24), farmer, son of Bartolo Cruz, deceased, and Rosa Chacon, and Maria Ignacia Trujillo, d, of Jose Antonio Trujillo, deceased, and Maria Dolores Trujillo. — Witnesses: Pedro Antonio Archuleta (44), Jose Manuel Encarnacion Quintana (39), both of Las Truchas, Diego Antonio Pacheco (36), all farmers and married.

1846, Oct. 10 (no. 48). MARIA IGNACIA CRUZ and Jose Miguel Gonzales (q.v.).

1846, Oct. 16 (no. 49). MARIA ESTEFANA CRUZ and Juan de Jesus Martinez (q.v.).

1852, Oct. 31 (no. 31). MARIA VICTORIA CRUZ and Jose Luz Apodaca (q.v.).

1853, Oct. 9 (no. 29). MARIA TEODORA CRUZ and Santiago Martin (q.v.).

1853, Nov. 26 (no. 55), Santa Cruz. JOSE MIGUEL CRUZ (21), farmer, n. and res. of Plaza de Dolores, natural son of Maria Teodora Cruz, and Maria Gertrudis Gonzales, n. and res. of the same place, d. of Juan Antonio Gonzales and Maria Josefa Abeyta. — Witnesses: Gregorio Sena (25), n. and res. of S. Buenaventura, Felipe Rael (30), n. and res. of La Chchilla, both farmers and married.

1853, Feb. 22 (no. 70). MARIA JOSEFA CRUZ and Juan Isidro Martinez (q.v.).

1855, April 29 (no. 29). MARIA DIONISIA CRUZ and Juan Guadalupe Martinez (q.v.).

1855, Dec. 30 (no.34), Santa Cruz. JUAN MANUEL CRUZ (23), farmer, n. and res. of Plaza de Dolores, natural son of Teodora Cruz, and Maria Antonia Pineda (18), n. and res. of the same place, d. of Santos Pineda and Maria Dolores Martinez, both deceased. -- Witnesses: Jose Maria Rodriguez (39), n. of Santa Fe living in La Puebla, Juan Antonio Pacheco (40), both farmers and married.

1856, Dec. 23 (no. 11). MARIA PERFECTA CRUZ and Jose Gregorio Ortega (q.v.).

1858, Dec. 27 (no. 24). MARIA CONCEPCION CRUZ and Jose Geronimo Martin. (q.v.).

1862, Feb. 8 (no. 12), Santa Cruz. JOSE RAFAEL CRUZ (16), farmer, n. and res. of Loas Truchas, son of Jose Ignacio Cruz and Maria Josefa Romero, and Maria Candelaria Jaramillo (16), n. and res. of the same place, d. of Damasio Jaramillo and Maria Dolores Mondragon. — Witnesses: Juan Antonio Pacheco, notary; Juan Antonio Martin (30), widower, n. and Res. of Las Truchas, farmer. Pair dispensed, Feb. 17, 4th degree consanguinity as follows:

Juanico Quintana

Santiago Quintana	(bro. and sister)	Josefa Quintana
Gertrudis Quintana	(1st cousins)	Dolores Mondragon
Dolores Mondragon	(2nd cousins)	Josefa Romero
Candelaria Jaramillo	(3rd cousins)	Rafael Cruz

1863, Jan. 31 (no. 13), Santa Cruz. JOSE DOROTEO CRUZ (23), farmer, n. and res. of La Cuchilla, son of Ignacio Cruz and Maria Ignacia Trujillo, and Maria Carmen Ortega (14), n. and res. of S. Buenaventura, d. of Jose Guadalupe Ortega and Maria Teodora Martin. — Witnesses: Manuel Jaramillo (67), Jose Candelario Trujillo (45), both n. and Res. of S. Buenaventura, farmers and married.

1866, June 16 (no. 13). MARIA BASILIA CRUZ and Jose Ramon Martin (q.v.).

1867, Nov. 23 (no. 4). MARIA ANASTASIA CRUZ and Miguel Saiz (q.v.).

CUBERO

1767, Nov. 3 (no. 12), Isleta. LORENZO CUBERO (32), indio Piro of Senecu del Paso, widowed of Maria Agreda, Pira, and Maria Manuela Peralta (16) of Senecu del Paso living in Isleta, New Mexico, no parents given for either. — Witnesses: Mateo Jose Pino, notary; Jose Maria Moraga (30) of Senecu del Paso living here; Andres Peralta (26), Domingo de la Cruz (60), Juan Ambrosio Lujan (30), all vecinos of the parish.

CUELLAR

1694, Feb. 2 (no. 30), Santa Fe. CRISTOBAL DE CUELLAR (34), always single and soldier of the Santa Fe Presidio, son of Tomas de Cuellar and Gabriela Dominguez, natives of the City of Granada in the Kingdom of

Castile, and Da. Juana Hurtado, d. of Alferez Diego Hurtado and Da. Josefa de la Fuente, vecinos of New Mexico, both deceased. — Witnesses: Pedro de Rojas (20), Marcos de Castañeda (25), n. of the City of Zacatecas, Diego Duran (25), Matias Lucero (40), both natives of New Mexico. Pair married, Feb. 21, 1694, with witnesses Felipe Gutierrez and Isabel de Salazar.

1771, Mar. 30 (no. 8). ANDREA CUELLAR and Jose Antonio Jaramillo (q.v.).

CUEVA

1693 (no. 11). PETRONILA DE LA CUEVA, wife of Juan de Gongora (q.v.).

1694, Dec. 9 (no. 4). PETRONILA DE LA CUEVA and Juan Medina (q.v.).

CUSA

1788, Aug. 9 (no. 19), Santa Cruz. MANUEL ANTONIO CUSA, or EICUSA (20), español, son of Don Juan Jose Eicusa and Maria Francisca Lopez, and Ana Maria Gonzales (14), española, d. of Jose Gonzales and Maria Micaela Martin. — Witnesses: Miguel de San Juan Martin (48), Antonio Varela (45), Joaquin Valencia (40), Juan Jose Abeyta (33), all españoles.

1808, Feb. 6 (no. 7). MARIA DOLORES CUSA y LISONDA and Ignacio Madrid (q.v.).

(DELGADO, start new page with D8s)

DELGADO

(1821-1826, Undated no. 62). MARIA ESTEFANA DELGADO and Francisco Antonio Trujillo (q.v.).

1829, Sept. 21 (no. 35). MARIA CARMEN DELGADO and Jose Antonio Madrid (q.v.).

1843, Mar. 16 (no. 3), San Felipe. SIMON DELGADO (22), farmer, n. of Santa Fe living in the new Placer del Tuerto, son of Manuel Delgado and Da. Maria Luz Baca, and Maria Peregrina Campbell (13), n. of the Taos valley living in El Tuerto, d. of Ricardo Campbell and Maria Rosa Grijalva. — Witnesses: Ignacio Martinez (37) of Uña de Gato, married, Julio Telles (78), married, n. of Santa Fe living in El Tuerto, both farmers. Pair married, April 24, 1843, with witnesses Juan Benavides and Don Gervasio Nolan.

DIAZ

1697, May 1 (no. 6). MIGUEL DIAZ, former husband of Geronima de la Cruz. See Gaitan.

1844, Aug. 17 (no. 28), Santa Clara. LUIS DIAZ (23), n. of Guadalajara, son of Juan Jose Diaz and Maria Rita Espinosa, and Maria Antonia Patron (18), d. of Juan Antonio Patron and Maria Manuela Velarde. — Witnesses: Eusebio Gallegos (34), Juan Inocencio Gallegos (25), Victor Vigil (30), all farmers and married.

1855, Mar. 24 (no. 72), San Miguel del Vado. JOSE APOLONIO DIAZ (25), farmer, n. of Durango living in El Puertecito 4 yrs., son of Encarnacion Diaz and Isabel Telles, and Maria Rita Apodaca (19) of El Puertecito, d. of Pablo Apodaca, deceased, and Josefa Baca. — Witnesses: Jose Valencia (30), Luis Armijo (54), both of La Cuesta, farmers and married.

DIEGUEZ

1842, Aug. 27 (no. 4). RICARDO DIEGUEZ, former husband of Maria Esquipulas Sandoval. See Juan Domingo Gomez.

DIMAS

1855, Oct. 29 (no. 7), Santo Domingo. Petition only. JESUS MARIA DIMAS, widowed in 1st marriage of Maria Cristerna Montoya, and Maria Feliciana Garcia, d. of Blas Garcia and Maria Dolores Ortiz, all of S. Miguel de la Bajada.

DIOS, De

1696, April 21 (no. 3), Santa Fe. JUAN DE DIOS (50), n. of Santa Fe, widowed in 1st marriage of Catarina Gomez, buried at El Real de S. Lorenzo, son of Juan de Dios and Clara Susana, and Lucia Jiron (18),

mestiza, n. of El Rio Abajo of unknown parentage. — Witnesses: Antonio Sisneros (30), n. of Rio Abajo, Antonio Martin (30), n. of La Cañada. Pair married, May 6, 1696, with witnesses Miguel Duran and Maria de la Resa, all recorded in Book of Españoles.

DOMÍNGUEZ

1680, April 26 (no. 1). JUANA DOMINGUEZ and Diego Lucero de Godoy (q.v.).

1681, Nov. 13 (no. 2), Real de San Pedro de Alcantara. ANTONIO DOMINGUEZ DE MENDOZA, res. of La Toma, son of Maese de Campo Tome Dominguez de Mendoza and Da. Catarina Lopez Mederos, and Da. Juana Romero, d. of Capt. Felipe Romero and Da. Jacinta de Guadalajara, natives of New Mexico.

1682, April 8 (no. 5), Real de San Lorenzo. JOSE DOMINGUEZ DE MENDOZA, n. of New Mexico, son of Ana Velasquez and unknown father, and Juana Lopez, n. of New Mexico, d. of Sargento Mayor Diego Lopez and Maria de Suarez, natives of New Mexico. — Witnesses: Francisco Campusano (19), who knew couple for 15 yrs. , saying that groom had not been previously married in Mexico City as rumored, since he had learned the contrary there; Juan de Dios Lucero de Godoy (26), who knew pair for more than 10 yrs., saying that groom had been arrested in Mexico City with some mules, when he told authorities that he was married in order to obtain his release. Pair married, April 19, 1682.

1682 (no. 6). FRANCISCA DOMINGUEZ, first wife of Francisco de Anaya (q.v.).

1689, Mar. 17 (no. 2). ANTONIA DOMINGUEZ and Andres Hurtado (q.v.).

1693, Jan. 17 (no. 6). PETRONILA DOMINGUEZ and Bartolome Trujillo (q.v.).

1693, Oct. 30 (no. 10). CRISTOBAL DOMINGUEZ, first husband of Maria de la Cruz. See Xavier Romero.

1694, Oct. 9 (no. 25). ANTONIA DOMINGUEZ DE MENDOZA and Tomas Jiron de Tejeda (q.v.).

1694, July 16 (no. 27). MARIA DOMINGUEZ DE MENDOZA and Antonio Godines (q.v.).

1695, Oct. 6 (no. 15). INES DOMINGUEZ, former wife of Felipe Duran (q.v.).

1696 (no. 16). JOSEFA DOMINGUEZ and Antonio Martin (q.v.).

1698, Nov. 14 (no. 13). FRANCISCA DOMINGUEZ and Juan Naranjo (q.v.).

1698, May 20 (no. 18). JOSEFA DOMINGUEZ and Matias Martin (q.v.).

1699, Sept. (no. 13), Santa Fe. CARLOS DOMINGUEZ DE MENDOZA (20), n. of New Mexico, son of Francisco de Mendoza and Juana Valencia, and Juana Ribera (18), n. of Mexico City, d. of Lucas Sanchez, deceased, and Maria Ribera, natives of Mexico City. — Witnesses: Cristobal Gongora, notary; Diego Duran (30), Luis Duran (24); Agustin Saez (30), n. of New Mexico, married; Andres de Cardenas (50), res. of Santa Cruz, married. Pair married, Sept. 17, 1699, with witnesses Francisco Perez Maldonado and Lucia Varela.

1704, Oct. 16 (no. 1). TERESA DOMINGUEZ DE MENDOZA and Diego Gonzales (q.v.).

1705, Sept. 18 (no. 17). PETRONA DOMINGUEZ and Simon Martin (q.v.).

1707, Oct. 3 (no. 1). LEONOR DOMINGUEZ DE MENDOZA and Miguel Martin (q.v.).

1707, June 9 (no. 3). JUANA DOMINGUEZ and Lorenzo Madrid (q.v.).

1708, April 6 (no. 2). MARIA DOMINGUEZ LUJAN and Pedro Nolasco Aguero (q.v.).

1717, April 23 (no. 12). ANA MARIA DOMINGUEZ, widow of Pedro de Moya. See Antonio de Jesus Martin.

1721, Jan. 23 (no. 3). GERTRUDIS DOMINGUEZ and Ignacio Luis Valdes (q.v.).

1723, Sept. 8 (no. 5), Santa Cruz. MANUEL ANTONIO DOMINGUEZ (21) of Santa Fe, parents unknown, and Maria Martin (19), d. of Cristobal Martin and Antonia de Moraga. — Witnesses: Jose Manuel Giltomey, notary in Santa Fe; Juan Rael (24), español, Nicolas Antonio de Tapia (20). Miguel de Quintana, notary in Santa Cruz; Roque Jaramillo (38), n. of Mexico City, married, Manuel Antonio de Rosas (20, n. of New Mexico, married. Pair married, Oct. 8, 1723.

1727, July 29 (no. 3). MARGARITA DOMINGUEZ and Domingo Matias Cruz (q.v.).

1727, Jan. 5 (no. 12). JUAN ANTONIO DOMINGUEZ, former husband of Catarina Maese. See Francisco Rendon.

1778, Sept. 30 (no. 21). MARIA MANUELA DOMINGUEZ and Juan Jose Aragon (q.v.).

1789, July 25 (no. 16), Santa Fe. JOSE DOMINGO (24), natural son of Maria Dominguez, and Maria Micaela Garcia (15) of Las Golondrinas, d. of Alonso Garcia and Maria Manuela Romero. — Witnesses: Don Cristobal Maria Larrañaga, notary; Andres Rael (25), Diego Antonio Romero (24), Juan Esteban Garcia (36), Gaspar Angel (22).

1802, Dec. 5 (no. 10). MARIA GERTRUDIS DOMINGUEZ and Diego Antonio Ginzo (q.v.).

(1821-1826, Undated no. 16), San Juan. Banns notice. JOSE RAFAEL DOMINGUEZ, español, son of Miguel Dominguez and Maria Carmen Vigil, and Maria Manuela Martin, española, d. of Pablo Martin and Gertrudis Vallejo, deceased.

1825 (no. 26). MARIA DE LOS ANGELES DOMINGUEZ, former wife of Pedro Martin (q.v.).

1836, Feb. 15 (no. 60), Tome. JOSE DOMINGUEZ, or VARELA, mexicano, son of Jose Varela and Maria Juana Dorotea Jaramillo, and Maria Rita Torres, mexicana, d. of Maria Teresa Torres. — Witnesses: Isidro Zamora (50), Luis Vallejo (62), Gregorio Baca (32), Francisco Garcia (52).

1836, Mar. 19 (no. 90), Santa Cruz. JUAN DE JESUS DOMINGUEZ (23) of Los Angeles del Rio Arriba, son of Miguel Dominguez and Maria Carmen Vigil, deceased, and Maria Juana Cordova (20) of S. Antonio del Quemado, d. of Juan Pablo Cordova and Prudencia Madrid. — Witnesses: Manuel Valdes (77), Julian Garcia (50), Ramon Fresquez (33), all married.

1852, May 16 (no. 60). MARIA PETRA DOMINGUEZ, former wife of Jose Maria Lobato (q.v.).

1854, Mar. 11 (no. 30), San Miguel del Vado. JOSE TOMAS DOMINGUEZ (20), son of Manuel Dominguez and Vibiana Gutierrez, and Maria Barbara Marquez (13) of Bernal, d. of Jose Marquez and Loreto Roybal, deceased. — Witnesses: Jose Antonio Casaus, notary; Justo Quintana (41),

Monico Solano (22), both married.

1855, Aug. 12 (no. 61). MARIA FLORENTINA DOMINGUEZ and Jose Tomas Sandoval (q.v.).

DURAN

1682, May 12 (no. 10). JOSEFA DURAN and Agustin Griego (q.v.).

1693, Aug. 22 (no. 4). CATARINA DURAN and Francisco de Santiago (q.v.).

1693, June 13 (no. 21). FRANCISCA DURAN and Jose de Apodaca (q.v.).

1694, Nov. 14 (no. 29), Santa Fe. DIEGO DURAN (25), español, n. of New Mexico and Presidio soldier, widowed of Juana de la Vega, buried in Santa Fe, son of Salvador Duran and Ana Marquez, both deceased, and Pascuala Martin, n. of Santa Fe, d. of Hernando Martin and Maria Montaño. — Witnesses: Juan Trujillo (38), Diego Duran (22), Miguel Moran (30), all natives of Santa Fe; Antonio Montaño (40), n. of Mexico City. Pair married, Dec. 29, 1694, with witnesses Francisco de la Vega and Antonia Isla Gn. (Gaitan? Guillen?).

1695, Nov. 8 (no. 13). CATARINA DURAN and Bartolome Sanchez (q.v.).

1695, Oct. 6 (no. 15), El Paso del Norte. FELIPE DURAN, n. of City of Santiago de Queretaro, widowed 1st of Ines Dominguez and then Ana Sandoval, son of Sebastian Duran and Da. Maria de Bribiescas, and Maria del Rio (20), d. of Juan del Rio and Ana Moraga, natives of

~~NexxMexixe~~ Santa Fe in New Mexico living in Real de S. Lorenzo. — Witnesses: Antonio de Cordova, notary; Alonso Garcia (55), who knew groom for 33 yrs. when married first to Ines Dominguez and then to Ana de Sandoval at S. Buenaventura, and who died at Real de Santa Rosa de Cusiguriachi; Jose de Padilla (50), same testimony; Don Tomas Gutierrez Carrera, Sargento of the Presidio; Pedro de Avalos (40), Presidio soldier. Pair married at S. Lorenzo, Oct. 25, 1695, with witnesses Jose de Padilla and Melchora de los Reyes.

1697, Mar. 24 (no. 1). JUANA DURAN and Tomas Nuñez (q.v.).

1697, Oct. 6 (no. 16), Santa Fe. LUIS DURAN (22), n. of New Mexico, son of Luis Duran, deceased, and Ana Archuleta, vecinos of New Mexico, and Maria Ramirez de Salazar of unknown parentage. — Witnesses: Sebastian Gonzales (39), Antonio Lucero de Godoy (46), natives of New Mexico. Pair married, Oct. 27, 1697.

1698, Sept. 15 (no. 10), Santa Fe or Santa Cruz. LAZARO DURAN (20), son of Salvador Duran and Ana Lujan, natives of New Mexico, and Gregoria de la Serna (16), d. of Felipe de la Serna and Maria Isabel Lujan, natives of New Mexico. — Witnesses: Don Jose Manuel Giltomey, notary; Pedro Madrid (25), Jose Madrid (24), soldiers; Matias Madrid (23), res. of Santa Cruz. Pair married, Oct. 4, 1698, with witnesses Matias Madrid and Antonia de la Serna, Don Tomas de Herrera, Don Jose Manuel Giltomey, Don Pablo de Soria.

1700, Aug. 31 (no. 5), Santa Cruz. Case of JOSEFA DURAN, widow of Agustin Griego, accused of evil ways such as having been the mistress of Roque de Madrid, Alcalde Mayor, for 23 yrs. For this she had been twice exiled to Bernalillo. — Witnesses: Capt. Nicolas Ortiz, n. of Mexico City, Alcalde Mayor, who knew her for 6 yrs; Juan de Atencio (32), n. of Puebla who knew her for for 4 yrs.; Domingo Martin (50), n. of New Mexico; Capt. Silvestre Pacheco (40), who said that she and Madrid had been amigos for 18 yrs. and even had children.

1701 (no. 7). GREGORIA DURAN and Antonio de Lara (q.v.).

1705, Aug. 25 (no. 7). ANA DURAN and Antonio Nevares (q.v.).

1705, Sept. 26 (no. 10), El Paso del Norte. MIGUEL DURAN, soldier of this Presidio, son of Salvador Duran and Ana Marquez, both deceased, and Maria Gamboa, d. of Juan de Gamboa and Gertrudis Jorge. — Witnesses: Jose Montiel (36), soldier; Juan de Avalos (30), soldier and brother of Pedro de Avalos who says that Juan de Gamboa is the son of Francisco de Madrid; Pedro de Avalos, who says that Duran groom was reared by an Apache woman called "La Verde," and that he had always heard that he was the son of Francisdo de Madrid, now deceased, and was given over to the Apacha for rearing because he had been born when his father (Salvador Duran) was away at Parral with the declarant; hence he had always presumed that the groom was the Apacha's son until he learned otherwise from Roque de Madrid and his wife that he was actually the son of Salvador Duran's wife, now deceased;

Wherefore, both Juan de Gamboa and his intended son-in-law were ~~both~~ bastards sons of Francisco de Madrid; moreover, while the latter did acknowledge his parenthood, Gamboa did not.

Other testimonies: Capt. Juan de Dios Lucero de Godoy repeats the same declarations, mentioning that he and a Jose de Madrid, deceased, had been reared together. Francisca Duran, groom's sister, says that she had only heard that her mother had illicit relations with said Francisco de Madrid. Capt. Alonso del Rio, "ancient and elderly," had also heard that Gamboa was a son of Francisco de Madrid, and that he considered said Gamboa as his nephew, who called him uncle, and had also heard as pure rumor that Francisco de Madrid had been the lover of the groom's mother, also mentioning Juan del Rio, deceased, as his own brother. Here Capt. Alonso del Rio was also asked if Gertrudis Jorge had had illicit relations with Jose de Madrid. Capt. Sebastian Gonzales declared that what he had heard about it all was purely rumor. Once again, Juan de Dios Lucero de Godoy (50) declares that he and the late Jose de Madrid had been reared together, and also knows that said Jose took Gertrudis Jorge away from her husband and lived with her publicly; hence Juan de Gamboa and a brother of his, Antonio Gamboa, had wanted to kill Jose and almost beat him to death when they caught him in bed with their mother. Capt. Nicolas Garcia says that Jose de Madrid had a daughter, Maria, by Gertrudis Jorge.

DM repeated, Oct. 27, 1705, El Paso del Norte. — Witnesses: Mateo de la Peña, notary; Alferez Rafael Telles Jiron (40) presents as

a witness Jose de Apodaca, who says that Salvador Duran and Ana Marquez always had acknowledged groom Miguel Duran as their very own son, and had even invited Telles Jiron's wife, Mariana de Esparza, to be his godmother in Confirmation when he was 3 or 4 yrs. old, and ever after that this lady and his parents had regarded each other as compadres; it was true that an Apacha did rear groom Miguel because his mother was very sickly, and became his chichigua (nurse) right after her own baby had died; moreover, for 22 yrs. and more, he had been known as Miguel Duran, had always lived with his parents, and his father had never been away long enough to create such rumors. This testimony signed by Rafael Telles Jiron; same testimony provided by his wife, Mariana de Esparza (45).

Ana Maria Griego (57), widow of Pedro Hidalgo, testifies that Salvador Duran himself, the groom's father, invited her to be Miguel's godmother in baptism, and that the mother, Ana Marquez, had told Pedro Hidalgo that the child was her own son by Salvador Duran, also adding that, when they had come down from New Mexico (1680 Pueblo Revolt), Ana had ceased having relations with Francisco de Madrid, and that the latter had lost his mind, being considered by all as "un loco frenetico." Antonia Gonzales, an ancient female of this Kingdom gives the same testimony in favor of the Duran couple; as to Juan de Gamboa, whom she remembered since she was very small, she says that his mother had been confined in the Palacio of Santa Fe following the death of another girl, and there she had become pregnant, the general rumor being that Gov. Don Bernardo de Mendizabal, having

ended his term and being under arrest, had gone to live in the house of Francisco Gomez (Robledo) — and in that interval Mendizabal had married Juan de Gamboa's mother, named Petrona, to a servant of his after her baby was born. Later, when she, Antonia Gonzales, went to Mendizabal's house, he asked her to be the infant's godmother in Confirmation, giving her a candle, chocolate, etc., for the fiesta, and telling her that the baby boy was his own son; this was also known by the Governor's wife, Doña Teresa, all of which caused much trouble between them. It was after the loss of the Kingdom (1680), Antonia continued, that people began saying that Juan de Gamboa was Francisco de Madrid's son; asked for her age, Antonia declared that she could not count the years. Another Juan de Dios Lucero (49), soldier, likewise testified in favor of the Duran couple, adding that Petrona, Juan de Gamboa's mother, following the imprisonment of her entire family as a result of that girl's death, had been taken from the house of Miguel de Hinojos to the Palacio, where she became pregnant, as rumored, by Gov. Mendizabal, and so forth as in the preceding testimonies.

Jan. 9, 1706, a letter is produced, from Roque de Madrid to Cabo de Escuadra Jose de Apodaca of El Paso del Norte, stating that Miguel Duran is the real son of Ayudante Salvador Duran and his comadre Ana Marquez; as for the testimony of Pedro de Avalos, he is an "hombre mordaz" who falsely quoted him with all those lies; Madrid's own family (at Santa Cruz) is all well, and he sends Mariquita (Apodaca's

wife?) his best wishes. — Feb. 20, 1706, groom Miguel Duran reopens DM, presenting this Madrid letter; on Jan. 13, Fray Pedro de Mata of Santa Cruz had questioned Maese de Campo Roque de Madrid, Justicia Mayor and Capitan a Guerra of Santa Cruz de los Españoles-Mexicanos, to same effect as the same Madrid letter cited. Authorization comes from the Padre Custodio in Santa Fe for the El Paso padre to proceed with the wedding of Miguel Duran and Maria Gamboa.

1708 (nos. 4-5). LUCIA (CATARINA) DURAN and Nicolas Garcia (q.v.).

~~1708 (no. 7), Santa Fe, MIGUEL DURAN (40), n. of La Hacienda de Don Juan Ruiz de Zavala (outside New Mexico), parents unknown, widowed of Maria de la Rosa, buried in Santa Fe, and Maria Rincon. (DM fragment)~~

1708, April 2 (nos. 7, 11), Santa Fe. MIGUEL DURAN, (40), n. of Hacienda de Don Juan Ruiz de Zavala and soldier of Santa Fe, parents unknown and widowed of Maria de la Rosa, buried in Santa Fe, and Maria Rincon, d. of Antonio Rincon, deceased, and Da. Antonia Valenzuela, españoles and natives of Mexico City. She had left her home because her mother was against the marriage, and was now deposited in the house of Capt. Diego Arias de Quiros, the latter attesting to this fact along with Capt. Antonio Ulibarri. — Witnesses: Carlos Diaz Blea (36), n. of Puebla, sombrerero and married; Lucas Flores (40), mulato, n. of Parras and married; Juan Manuel Chirinos (42), n. of Mexico City and married; Nicolas Jiron (25), married.

1709, Dec. 4 (no. 25). MARIA DURAN and Juan Antonio Apodaca (q.v.).

1714 (no. 2). FELIPE DURAN, former husband of Maria del Rio. See Sebastian Gonzales.

1714, Jan. 27 (no. 5). ROSA DURAN and Antonio Montaño (q.v.).

1715, Mar. 10 (no. 6). ANTONIA DURAN, former wife of Juan Trujillo (q.v.).

1715, Feb. 20 (no. 10). JOSEFA DURAN and Roque de Madrid (q.v.).

1715, Dec. 28 (no. 15). MARIA DURAN and Baltasar de Carvajal (q.v.).

1716, Aug. (no. 3), Santa Cruz. LAZARO DURAN (45), n. of New Mexico, widowed of Juana Lobon, son of Nicolas Duran and Maria Martin, both deceased, and Maria de Cardenas (23), n. of Mexico City, d. of Andres de Cardenas and Juana de Avalos, both deceased. — Witnesses: Miguel de Quintana, notary; Maese de Campo Roque de Madrid (70), Diego Martin (45 plus), n. of New Mexico, Juan de Atienza (46), n. of Puebla, Jose de Atienza (37), n. of Mexido City. Pair married, Aug. 14, 1716, with witnesses Sebastian Duran and Ana Martin.

1717, Oct. 6 (no. 4). MARIA DURAN, former wife of Juan Antonio Apodaca (q.v.).

1719, April 12 (no. 5), El Paso del Norte. CRISTOBAL DURAN (20) of Ysleta del Paso, parents unknown, and Rosa Navarro (16), d. of Jose Navarro and Antonia Archuleta of Ranchos del Paso in the Socorro jurisdiction. — Witnesses: Antonio Gonzales de Escalante, notary; Domingo Guillen (30) and Antonio Felix Sanchez, notary. Pair married, Socorro del Paso, April 20, 1719.

1720, Nov. 16 (no. 15), Isleta. NICOLAS DURAN and Ana Sedillo (16). — Witnesses: Miguel de San Juan, notary; Luis Lucero (23), Cristobal Valenzuela (25). (DM incomplete.)

1723, Aug. 30 (no. 9). ELENA DURAN and Marcos Martin (q.v.).

1724, April 30 (no. 2), Santa Fe. LAZARO DURAN (68), n. of New Mexico widowed in 2nd marriage of Maria de Cardenas, son of Nicolas Duran and Maria Martin, and Manuela Diaz Blea (29), n. of Sombrerete, d. of Carlos Diaz Blea and Pascuala Herrera. — Witnesses: Jose Manuel Giltomey, notary; Miguel Carrillo (57), Juan Manuel Chirinos (59), Jose Varela (60), Ambrosio Aragon, soldier. Pair married, May 18, 1724, with witnesses Francisco Blea and Felipa Muñiz.

1725, Dec. 26 (no. 4). MARIA DURAN and Salvador Candelaria (q.v.).

1727, Jan. 17 (no. 6), Bernalillo. ESTEBAN DURAN from Valle de S. Buenaventura, widowed of Margarita Carvajal who was buried there 4 yrs. ago, and Da. Margarita de Luna (15), d. of Alferez Miguel de San Juan and Da. Isabel Montoya of Bernalillo. — Witnesses: Jose de Quintana, notary; Juan de Chaves (24), español, who saw first wife buried in Valle de S. Buenaventura, Francisco Gutierrez (30), Bartolome Gutierrez (32). Pair married, Feb. 2, 1727, with witnesses Capt. Juan Gonzales and wife Maria Lopez.

1728, Nov. 12 (no. 9), Albuquerque. NICOLAS DURAN (22), son of Luis Duran and Maria Ramirez, natives of New Mexico, and Ana Sedillo, living in Puesto de San Martin, Isleta parish, d. of Joaquin Sedillo and Maria Varela, natives of New Mexico. — Witnesses; Antonio de Silva, notary; Jose Montaño (32), Jose de Silva (24), soldier in Santa Fe.

1766, June 30 (no. 3). MARIA URSULA DURAN and Manuel Saenz (q.v.).

1769, April 5 (no. 19), Abiquiu. DIEGO DURAN, español of Pojoaque, son of Gregorio Duran, deceased, and Maria Concepcion Sisneros, and Maria Tomasa Martin (17), española, d. of Capt. Geronimo Martin and Gertrudis Salazar. — Witnesses: Jose Campos Redondo, notary; Nicolas Salazar (38), Alonso Martin (32).

1771, June 17 (no. 1). GERTRUDIS DURAN and Francisco Suarez (q.v.).

1771, Sept. 14 (no. 19). MARIA VICENTA DURAN and Pedro Florencio Candelaria (q.v.).

1779, Dec. 26 (no. 20), Albuquerque. MATEO FRANCISCO DURAN (22), español, no parents given, and Maria Rosa Saez (17), española, d. of Jose Saez, deceased, and Antonia Caldelaria. — Witnesses: Andres Antonio Perea, notary; Pedro Antonio Olguin (36), Diego Antonio Martin (25), Juan Cristobal Garcia (24).

1780 (no. 8), Jemez. Notation on back of DM stating that dues were paid by MIGUEL DURAN.

1781, Sept. 9 (no. 22), Albuquerque. PEDRO ANTONIO DURAN (40), widowed of Micaela Garcia, and Ana Sedillo (20), d. of Antonio Sedillo and Gregoria Gonzales. — Witnesses: Andres Antonio Perea, notary; Juan Olguin (31), Juan de Dios Torres (40), Juan Jaramillo (20), Cristobal Garcia (30).

1782, Jan. 27 (no. 20). FRANCISCA ANTONIA DURAN and Salvador Bernal (q.v.).

1784, Nov. 13 (no. 30). MARIA FRANCISCA DURAN, former wife of Antonio Lazaro Romero (q.v.).

1785, Nov. 12 (nos. 22-23), Santa Cruz. FRANCISCO DURAN (26), español of Pojoaque, son of Francisco Xavier Duran and Maria Encarnacion Lujan, Maria Luz Vigil (18), española, d. of Juan Bautista Vigil and Candelaria Medina, deceased. — Witnesses: Felix Roybal (25), Jose Maria Roybal (25), both of Jacona; Miguel Madrid (36), Juan Archuleta (50), españoles.

1786, April 16 (no. 54). MARIA DURAN and Leonisio Gonzales (q.v.).

1787, Oct. 29 (no. 2). MARIA CONCEPCION DURAN and Blas Gonzales (q.v.).

1787, Oct. 3 (no. 12). LUCIA DURAN and Miguel Lopez (q.v.).

1787, Oct. 3 (no. 14), Albuquerque. MANUEL DURAN (30), son of Antonio Duran and Maria Garcia, both deceased, and Matilde Lucero (32), d. of Francisco Lucero, deceased, and Marta Lopez. — Witnesses: Pablo Anaya (43), Juan Lujan (54), Jose Rafael Pacheco y Machuca (68), Juan Paulin Lopez (53).

1787, Oct. 12 (no. 16). RAFAELA DUEAN and Cristobal Garcia (q.v.).

1787, Sept. 21 (no. 23), Santa Cruz. PEDRO IGNACIO DURAN (21), español of El Carmen, son of Juan Duran and Maria Pacheco, and Antonia Gertrudis Sanchez (18), española, d. of Juan Ignacio Sanchez and Pascuala Montes Vigil. -- Witnesses: Juan Antonio Esquibel (25), Antonio Varela (45), Juan Domingo Gonzales (54?), Simon Martin (40), all españoles.

1788, Aug. 7 (no. 12), Santa Cruz. SALVADOR DURAN (25), español of S. Buenaventura de Chimayo, son of Jose Duran and Maria Rodriguez, and Maria Ignacia Martin (20), española, d. of Antonio Martin, deceased, and Maria Ignacia Gonzales. — Witnesses: Antonio Jose Olivas (30),

Antonio Trujillo (36), Juan Cristobal Medina (35), Jose Antonio Mascareñas (26), all españoles.

1788, June 6 (no. 13). MARIA IGNACIA DURAN and Tomas Mestas (q.v.).

1788, Mar. 13 (no. 30), Santa Cruz. JUAN DURAN (45), español of S. Buenaventura de Chimayo, widowed of Maria Pacheco, son of Jose Duran and Maria Rodriguez, and Maria Ignacia Gonzales(40), española, d. of Diego Gonzales and Elena Vigil. — Witnesses: Juan Antonio Ribera (35), Juan Aparicio Mestas (27), Felipe Cordova (34), español, Juan Hurtado (58).

1790, Oct. 27 (no. 12). MARIA GUADALUPE DURAN and Jose Alejo Cruz (q.v.).

1791, Nov. 8 (no. 11), Santa Cruz. JUAN NICOLAS DURAN (24), son of Jose Antonio Duran and Maria Josefa Rodriguez, and Gertrudis Quintana (18) of Cundiyo, d. of Juan Quintana and Juana Montoya, deceased. -- Witnesses: Felix Valerio (64)ç Juan Jose Abeyta (42), both of Chimayo; Alonso Sandoval (54), Juan Domingo Montoya (44), both of Pueblo Quemado.

1792, Nov. 8 (no. 11), Santa Cruz. FRANCISCO ANTONIO DURAN (20), son of Nicolas Duran and Ana Maria Martin, and Juana Sandoval (18), d. of Juan Sandoval and Teresa Lopez. — Witnesses: Alonso Sandoval (54), Juan de Aguero, both of Pueblo Quemado; Juan Miguel Fernandez (54), Antonio Cruz "el Peño," both of Chimayo.

1794, June 22 (no. 14). MARIA ROSA DURAN and Juan Nicolas Varela (q.v.).

1795, Feb. 9 (no. 17), Santa Cruz. JUAN ESTEBAN DURAN (24), español of Pueblo Quemado, son of Nicolas Duran and Maria Asencion Martin, and Maria Asencion Medina, española of Cundiyo, d. of Juan Medina and Victoriana Quintana. — Witnesses: Miguel Antonio Gallegos (40), Pablo Gonzales (49), Miguel Gallegos (40).

1797, Dec. 5 (no. 5), Albuquerque. SALVADOR DURAN (18), son of Vicente Duran and Paula Gutierrez, and Maria Valvanera Garcia (15), d. of Rosalio Garcia and Josefa Apodaca. — Witnesses: Alonso Garcia (70), Lazaro Baca (48), Isidro Anaya (48).

1799, Aug. 11 (no. 14). MARIA ANTONIA EULALIA DURAN and Juan Ignacio Salazar (q.v.).

1800, Dec. 18 (no. 1). JUANA DURAN and Juan de Jesus Naranjo (q.v.).

1800, Oct. 21 (no. 10), Albuquerque. PEDRO ANTONIO DURAN and Josefa Antonia Jaramillo. Dispensed, 3rd degree consanguinity.

1806, Mar. 19 (no. 7), Albuquerque. VICENTE FERRER DURAN (21), español of Santa Fe, son of Jose Duran and Maria Francisca Lobato, and Juana Paula Contreras (14), d. of Florencio Contreras and Ana Maria Estrada. — Witnesses: Antonio Mafoya (25) and Agustin Ribera (38) of Santa Fe; Andres Perea (59), Juan Garcia (38).

1815, July 15 (no. 17), Belen. VENTURA DURAN (27), son of Cristobal Duran and Rosa Chama, and Isabel Sanchez (24), d. of Francisco Sanchez and Maria Manuela Padilla. — Witnesses: Jose Silva (58), Jose Padilla (44).

1818, Nov. 8 (no. 36), Albuquerque. JUAN RAFAEL DURAN (22), español, son of Teodoro Duran and Maria Manuela Lucero, and Maria Josefa Apodaca (18), española, d. of Juan Jose Apodaca and Maria Gertrudis Lucero. — Witnesses: Don Antonio Estanislao Ruiz, notary; Juan Crespin (78), Francisco Lopez (39), Juan Domingo Garcia (66), all españoles and married.

1818, Nov. 25 (no. 40). MARIA TRINIDAD DURAN and Hilario Margil Gonzales (q.v.).

1818, April 27 (no. 45). MARIA ROSALIA DURAN and Francisco Lopez (q.v.).

1819, Nov. 27 (no. 37), Albuquerque. JOSE DE JESUS DURAN (23), español, son of Jose Antonio Duran and Maria Catarina Trujillo, and Maria Juana Garcia, española, d. of Juan Rafael Garcia and Maria Manuela Muñiz. — Witnesses: Jesus Lopez (50), Jose Saavedra (70), Juan Domingo Garcia (70), all españoles and married.

1819 (no. 61), Santa Cruz. PEDRO ANTONIO DURAN (23) of Las Truchas, son of Juan Andres Duran and Candelaria Mondragon, and Maria Dolores Gonzales (18) of the same place, d. of Blas Gonzales and Rafaela Tafoya. — Witnesses: Rafael Apodaca (47), Antonio Jose Romero (30), Juan Antonio Martin (50), all españoles of Las Truchas.

1819, Feb. 6 (no. 66). ANA MARIA DURAN and Juan de Jesus Trujillo (q.v.).

1820, Feb. 12 (no. 32), Albuquerque. FELIPE NERI DURAN (24), español, son of Manuel Duran and Matilde Lucero, and Francisca Antonia Griego(18),

española, d. of Antonio Griego and Rosalia Montaño. — Witnesses: Miguel Muñiz (57), Jose Saavedra (70), Bernardo Candelaria (36), all españoles and married.

1821, Nov. 2 (no. 28). JUANA DURAN and Jose Anastasio Lucero (q.v.).

1822, Dec. 12 (no. 25). ANA GREGORIA DURAN and Manuel Perea (q.v.).

1822, April 21 (no. 27), Albuquerque. JOSE DE JESUS DURAN (25), español, widowed in 1st marriage of Juana Garcia, and Paula Perea (16), española, d. of Francisco Perea and Feliciana Martinez. — Witnesses: Joaquin Lopez (76), Salvador Gonzales (75), Victoriano Marquez (62), all married.

1822, Jan. 4 (no. 29), Albuquerque. JOSE RAFAEL DURAN (22), español, s on of Pedro Duran and Maria Josefa Antonia Jaramillo, and Juana Catarina Pacheco (19), española, d. of Juan Pacheco and Lorenza Varela. — Witnesses: Juan Domingo Garcia (66), Jose Saavedra (74), Jose Gonzales (75), all españoles and married.

1822, April 14 (no. 65), Albuquerque. SALVADOR DURAN (25), español, son of Miguel Duran and Ines Griego, both deceased, and Josefa Candelaria (15), española, d. of Bernardo Candelaria and Marta Martinez. — Witnesses: Manuel German Garcia (68), Francisco Antonio Duran (60), Diego Luna (25), all españoles and married.

1822, April 7 (no. 66). MARIA VALENTINA DURAN and Hilario Antonio Candelaria (q.v.).

1822, Mar. 15 (no. 70), Albuquerque. JUAN DURAN (25), español, son of Manuel Duran and Matilde Lucero, deceased, and Juliana Garcia (16), española, d. of Rafael Garcia and Manuela Muñiz. — Witnesses: Juan Domingo Garcia (75), Francisco Xavier Sisneros (48), Manuel German Garcia (68), all españoles and married.

1822, Oct. 3 (no. 83), Santa Cruz. JUAN CARMEN DURAN (26), español of El Quemado, son of Francisco Antonio Duran and Juana de Jesus Sandoval, and Maria Ramona Gonzales (24), española of La Cuchilla de Chimayo, d. of Juan Gonzales, deceased, and Maria Angela Cruz. —Witnesses: Miguel Martin (65), Cristobal Madrid (36), Jose Carmen Trujillo (34), all married.

1822, April 21 (no. 86). MARIA DOLORES DURAN and Jose Ramon Mestas (q.v.).

1822, Sept. 28 (no. 90), Santa Cruz. JUAN CARMEN DURAN (26), español of Las Truchas, son of Juan Andres Duran and Candelaria Mondragon, and Maria Carmen Gallegos (17), española of the same place, d. of Miguel Gallegos, deceased, and Maria Antonia Varela. — Witnesses: Pedro Antonio Vigil (56), San Juan Martin (76), Joaquin Varela (64) of Las Truchas.

1822, Sept. 14 (no. 95). MARIA TEODORA DURAN and Felipe de Jesus Espinosa (q.v.).

1822, Oct. 16 (no. 97), Santa Cruz. JUAN CRISTOBAL DURAN (25), español of Cundiyo, son of Juan Esteban Duran and Maria Asencion Medina, and Maria Encarnacion Chaves (25), española and n. of Belen living in

Cundiyo for 4 mos., d. of Antonio Chaves, deceased, and Barbara Sanchez. — Witnesses: Domingo Maese (60), widower, San Juan Martin (76), Pascual Martin (38), both married; at Belen, Don Jose Silva(64), Don Paulin Baca (66), Don Joaquin Padilla (71).

1824, June 8 (no. 19). RAFAELA DURAN, f ormer wife of Tomas Antonio Griego (q.v.).

1824, Sept. 15 (no. 70). MARIA TOMASA DOLORES DURAN and Francisco Griego (q.v.).

1824, Oct. 28 (no. 75). MARIA DE JESUS DURAN and Jose Joaquin Montaño (q.v.).

1825, Sept. 1 (no. 2), San Miguel del Vado. ANTONIO DOMINGO DURAN, español, son of Juan Miguel Duran and Maria Antonia Dolores ~~Xxxxx~~ Benavides, and Maria Rita Lopez, española of Cañon de Jemez, d. of Tomas Lopez and Josefa Baca. — Witnesses: Jose Pacheco (27), Juan Diego Romero (25).

1825, Aug. 8 (no. 66), Albuquerque. JOSE ANTONIO DURAN (22), español, son of Francisco Antonio Duran and Barbara Encarnacion Sandoval, and Maria Luz Sanchez (18), española, d. of Rafael Sanchez and Maria Josefa Pino, deceased. — Witnesses: Juan Candelaria (56), Pablo Candelaria (40), Isidro Anaya (36), all españoles and married.

1825, Sept. 28 (no. 76). DOLORES DURAN and Jose Maria Lujan (q.v.).

1827, Dec. 16 (no. 18), Albuquerque. FELIPE DURAN (19), español, son of Salvador Duran and Ana Maria Candelaria, and Maria Ines Luna (15), española, d. of Joaquin Luna and Ana Maria Romero. — Witnesses: Salvador Gallegos (80), Vicente Gurule (50), Miguel Gutierrez (46), all españoles and married.

1827, Sept. 15 (no. 27). TRINIDAD DURAN, former wife of Hilario Gonzales (q.v.).

1827, Oct. 30 (no. 59), Albuquerque. FRANCISCO DURAN (22), son of Manuel Duran and Matilde Lucero, and Maria Bernarda Gurule (17), d. of Jose Maria Gurule and Maria Josefa Candelaria, deceased. —Witnesses: Francisco Antonio Duran (67), Antonio Lopez (59), Juan Nepomuceno Gutierrez (22), all married.

1828, Nov. 16 (no. 17), San Miguel del Vado. JOSE RAMON DURAN of La Cuesta, son of Juan Miguel Duran and Maria Antonia Dolores Benavides, and Maria Serafina Sedillo, d. of Manuel Sedillo, deceased, and Maria Efigenia Lucero. — Witnesses: Juan Jose Martin (39), Luis Valverde (28), Jose Vivente Valverde (20), Jose Rafael Leal (25).

1828, Sept. 8 (no. 102). LUISA DURAN and Antonio Chaves (q.v.).

1828, Oct. 31 (no. 126), Santa Cruz. JOSE ESTANISLAO DURAN (25), mexicano of Sto. Domingo de Cundiyo, son of Juan Esteban Duran and Maria Asencion Medina, and Maria Dolores Refugio Gonzales of N. Sra. de Guadalupe de Pojoaque, d. of Miguel Gonzales and Maria Antonia Gallegos. — Witnesses: Francisco Montoya (50), married, Jose Antonio Padilla, Don Jose Manuel Valverde (75), Julian Aragon (35).

1829, Sept. 19 (no. 10). MARIA JOAQUINA DURAN, former wife of Juan Antonio Martin (q.v.).

1829, May 16 (no. 38), Albuquerque. FELIPE DURAN (32), widowed in 1st marriage of Francisca Griego, and Juana Gonzales (22), widow in 1st marriage of Juan Anaya. — Witnesses: Rafael Perea (40), Gregorio Lucero (40), both married, Roque Jaramillo (30), single.

1829, Jan. 2 (nos. 108, 112), San Ildefonso. ANTONIO JOSE DURAN (30) of Jacona, son of Juan Jose Duran, deceased, and Juana Roybal, and Maria Cruz Coca of El Rancho, d. of Jose Maria Coca and Maria Antonia Esquibel. — Witnesses: Jose Ramon Varos (46), Felipe Herrera (34), Miguel Gonzales (70), Antonio Jose Duran (35).

1830, Oct. 9 (no. 18). MARIA PATROCINIA DURAN and Manuel Lorenzo Valdes (q.v.).

1830, Oct. 24 (no. 103), Santa Cruz. JOSE SANTOS DURAN (25), mexicano of La Cuchilla, son of Gregorio Duran and Maria Rosalia Martinez, deceased, and Maria Catarina Montoya of El Potrero, d. of Julian Montoya and Gregoria Martin. — Witnesses: Miguel Trujillo (36), Carmen Trujillo (40), Jose Marcos (Manuel?) Abeyta (58), Joaquin Valdes (62).

1831, Dec. 5 (no. 63), Tome. JUAN ANDRES DURAN, mexicano of El Manzano, widowed of Manuela Torres, son of Juan Cristobal Duran and Maria Rosa Muñiz, and Maria Micaela Montoya, mexicana of the same place, widow of Adaucto Trujillo, natural d. of Matilde Montoya. — Witnesses: Juan Herrera (60), Joaquin Sanchez (30), Manuel Garcia (40), Juan Antonio Mirabal (33).

1831, May 7 (no. 66). JOSEFA DURAN and Manuel Garcia (q.v.).

1831, Aug. 1 (no. 111), Albuquerque. ALEJANDRO DURAN, son of Miguel Duran and Barbara Serna, and Quiteria Garcia, d. of Jose Garcia and Encarnacio Lucero. — Witnesses: Jose Saavedra (80), Jose Miguel Lopez (45), Victoriano Marquez (80), Manuel Saavedra (40).

1832, Aug. 10 (no. 33). JUAN ANTONIO DURAN, former husband of Maria Rita Lucero. See Antonio de Jesus Gallegos.

1832, May 1 (no. 106). JUANA PAULA DURAN, former wife of Jose Manuel Martin (q.v.).

1832, Oct. 7 (no. 119). BARBARA DURAN, former wife of Jose de Jesus Apodaca (q.v.).

1832, Sept. 28 (no. 162), Santa Clara. MIGUEL DURAN (30), son of Juan Ignacio Duran and Maria Manuela Tafoya, deceased, and Maria Concepcion Ortega (20), natural d. of Juana Maria Lucero, deceased, and adopted by Pedro Ortega. — Witnesses: Toribio Ortega (60), Hermenegildo Espinosa (50), both married, Manuel Valdes (22), single, Juan Simon Valdes (40), married.

1833, Oct. 8 (no. 95), San Miguel del Vado (bound vol.). JESUS MARIA DURAN (22), and Maria Ines Tapia (13), no parents given for either. — Witnesses: Jose Trujillo (60), Santiago Lucero (30), both married, Jose Antonio Lopez (59), widower, all farmers.

1833, Nov. 12 (no. 101). JUANA MARIA DURAN and Jose Laureano Candelaria (q.v.).

1833, Jan. 19 (no. 51), San Ildefonso. ANDRES DURAN (22) of Jacona, son of Juan Jose Duran, deceased, and Maria Juana Roybal, and Maria Carmen Ortiz of the same place, d. of Alejandro Ortiz and Dolores Gonzales. — Witnesses: Santiago Lucero (34), Juan Gonzales (40), Ventura Archuleta (25), Jose Maria Gallegos (20).

1833, Feb. 6 (no. 79). MARIA DE JESUS DURAN and Juan Cristobal Zamora (q.v.).

1834, Oct. 12 (no. 3), San Miguel del Vado. JUAN DE JESUS DURAN (57), widowed in 1st marriage of Juana Maria Gonzales, and Maria Paula Aragon (20), d. of Santiago Aragon and Matiana Salas. — Witnesses: Jose Antonio Gallegos (30), Pedro Garcia (20), single, Nicolas Casados (19), married.

1834, Aug. 6 (no. 4), San Miguel del Vado. MANUEL DURAN (50), widowed in 1st marriage of Maria Francisca Ulibarri, and in 2nd of Maria Soledad Vigil, and Simona Gallegos (39) of S. Jose, widow of Jose Antonio Ulibarri. — Witnesses: Jose Antonio Martin (60), Isidro Antonio Flores (27), Antonio Candido Baca (29), all married.

1834, Sept. 16 (no. 90). MARIA DE JESUS DURAN, former wife of Juan Cristobal Saavedra (q.v.).

1834, Oct. 31 (no. 134), Santa Cruz. JUAN DOMINGO DURAN (24), of N. Sra. del Carmen del Potrero, son of Gregorio Duran and (name omitted), and Maria Juana Trujillo (21) of Dolores del Potrero, d. of Manuel Trujillo and Dolores Abeyta. — Witnesses: Juan Esteban Baca (36), Agustin gallegos (38), both married, Miguel Pacheco (43), widower.

1835, Jan. 16 (no. 15). MARIA LEONARDA DURAN and Damian Flores (q.v.).

1835, Mar. 8 (no. 34). MARIA MARCELINA DURAN and Jose Clemente Lias (q.v.).

1835, Aug. 26 (no. 75), Santa Cruz. FRANCISCO TOMAS DURAN (26) of Puesto del Carmen, Plaza de Dolores, son of Gregorio Duran and Rosalia Martin of Chimayo, and Maria Antonia Gomez (18) of El Rancho, S. Ildefonso parish, d. of Juan Antonio Gomez and Josefa Gallegos. — Witnesses: Juan Domingo Romero (50), Antonio Cruz Bueno (30), Juan Casillas (39), all married.

1835, Mar. 22 (no. 81a), Santa Cruz. MANUEL ANTONIO DURAN (25) of N. Sra. del Rosario de las Truchas, son of Miguel Duran and Juliana Montoya, and Catarina Baca (22) of the same place, d. of Juan Baca and Maria Antonia Cordova. — Witnesses: Pedro Ignacio Tafoya (30), Pablo Cordova (30), Vicente Mondragon, all of Las Truchas and married.

1836, Jan. 13 (no. 22). MARIA MARGARITA DURAN and Isidro Romero (q.v.).

1836, Nov. 25 (no. 111), Santa Cruz. PEDRO ANTONIO DURAN (24) of Pojoaque, son of Juan Esteban Duran and Maria Asencion Medina, and Maria Josefa Mestas (20) of the same place, d. of Isidro Mestas and Maria de Jesus Romero. — Witnesses: Jose Ignacio Martin (47), Jose Gonzales (44), Jose Gonzales (33), all married.

1837, Feb. 4 (no. 1), San Miguel del Vado. JOSE DURAN (22), son of Juan Jose Duran and Juana Maria Gonzales, deceased, and Maria Ramona Varos (23), natural d. of Maria Manuela Varos. — Witnesses: Ignacio Padilla (49), Julian Garduño (41), both married, Juan Maria Lucero (26), single.

1837, Jan. 7 (no. 10). MARIA ANTONIA DURAN and Jose Mariano Lucero (q.v.).

1837, June 21 (no. 26). MARIA MARCELINA DURAN and Hipolito Meliton Apodaca (q.v.).

1837, Sept. 23 (no. 39). MARIA TEODORA DURAN and Juan Antonio Valdes (q.v.).

1837, Dec. 24 (no. 60), San Ildefonso. SANTOS DURAN (25), or JOSE SANTOS ROYBAL, natural son of Juanita Roybal, and Maria Dolores Gonzales, d. of Ramon Gonzales and Maria Juana Moya. — Witnesses: Jose Rafael Roybal (42), Jose de Jesus Garcia (47), Jose Maria Gallegos (39), all married.

1837, Dec. 24 (no. 62). MARIA JOSEFA DURAN and Jose Maria Gomez (q.v.).

1837, Mar. 28 (no. 84). MARIA FRANCISCA DURAN and Jose Vicente Chaves (q.v.).

1837, Nov. 30 (no. 98), Albuquerque. CASIMIRO DURAN (26), farmer, son of Teodoro Duran and Maria Lopez, and Paula Sandoval (21), d. of Jose Sandoval and Petrona Saavedra, deceased. — Witnesses: Antonio Ruiz (43), Francisco Antonio Romero (48), both farmers and married, Juan Felipe Lobato (46), herrero and married.

1838, Sept. 10 (no. 1). MARIA ANTONIA DURAN and Jose Roman Garcia (q.v.).

1838, Jan. 20 (no. 15). MARIA LUZ DURAN, former wife of Isidro Montaño (q.v.).

1838, Dec. 12 (no. 16), San Miguel del Vado. MARIANO ANTONIO DURAN (22) of unknown parentage, and Maria Manuela Varela (19) of unknown parentage. — Witnesses: Antonio Saavedra (61), Jose Garcia (37) of Albuquerque, Matias Paiz (39), all married.

1838, Jan. 26 (no. 49). MARGARITA DURAN and Jose Hermenegildo Carvajal (q.v.).

1839, June 8 (no. 97). MARIA GUADALUPE DURAN and Antonio Garcia (q.v.).

1839, Nov. 4 (no. 135), Santa Cruz. ANTONIO DURAN (38) of Jacona, widowed in 1st marriage of Maria Luz Coca, and Maria Encarnacion Gonzales (14), no. of Socorro living in S. Ildefonso, d. of Miguel Antonio Gonzales and Maria Teresa de Jesus Gutierrez. — Witnesses: Manuel Antonio Marquez (25), n. of Atrisco living in S. Ildefonso, Jose Pablo Aragon (30), Francisco Aragon (40), both living in S. Ildefonso, all farmers and married.

1839, Jan. 19 (no. 147), Santa Cruz. JUAN ALBINO DURAN (21), farmer, son of Gregorio de Jesus Duran and Maria Rosalia Martin, deceased, and Maria Antonia Garduño (17) of Chimayo, d. of Francisco Garduño and Francisca Herrera. — Witnesses: Ignacio Madrid (50), n. of Santa Fe, Juan Quintana (30), Francisco Herrera (40), all farmers and married.

1840, Mar. 22 (no. 26), Socorro. JOSE HEZIQUIO DURAN (25), farmer, n. of El Paso del Norte living in El Sabino, son of Jose Duran, deceased, and Maria Josefa Betancia, and Rosa Benavides (16), n. of La Joya living in El Sabino, d. of Jose Maria Benavides and Francisca Apodaca. — Witnesses: Jose Padilla (90), n. of Tome and married, Cristobal Lucero (38), n. of Los Corrales and single, both farmers.

1840, Nov. 8 (no. 53). MARIA VICTORIA DURAN and Jose Manuel Vigil (q.v.).

1841, April 28 (no. 36). MARIA RAFAELA DURAN and Vicente Lopez (q.v.).

1841, April 19 (no. 40). MARIA LUGARDA DURAN and Jose Gregorio Apodaca (q.v.).

1841, May 24 (no. 44), Albuquerque. ANTONIO DURAN (27), son of Mateo Duran and Maria Antonia Muñiz, and Maria Tomasa Gutierrez (16), d. of Francisco Gutierrez and Maria Gurule, deceased. — Witnesses: Jose Lucero (27), Jose Antonio Anaya (60), both married.

1842, July 9 (no. 59). MARIA LUISA DURAN, former wife of Antonio Chaves (q.v.).

1842, Sept. 3 (no. 77), Tome. ANTONIO DURAN (26), farmer, son of Julio Duran and Maria de Jesus Chaves, and Maria Manuela Varela (18), d. of Juan Agustin Varela and Maria Manuela Serna. — Witnesses: Juan Vallejo (40), Mariano Andres Chaves (47), both farmers and married.

1843, Dec. 8 (no. 68), Santa Cruz. JUAN ANTONIO DURAN (23), farmer of Plaza de Dolores, son of Gregorio Duran and Maria Rosalia Martinez, deceased, and Maria Refugio Casillas (15), n. of Santa Fe living in Dolores, d. of Juan J. Casillas and Maria Ignacia Armijo. — Witnesses: Juan de Jesus Olivas (29), Juan Marquez (29), both farmers and married.

1844, Mar. 16 (no. 10), Taos. JOSE RAMON DURAN (21), farmer of N. Sra. de S. Juan, son of Juan Nepomuceno Duran and Maria Luz Sanchez, and Maria Francisca Arguello (24), n. of the Tome parish living in S. Francisco del Rancho, d. of Ramon Arguello and Maria Josefa Tafoya. — Witnesses: Jose Romualdo Marquez (43, n. of Tome and married, Jose Tomas Vigil (21), n. of Abiquiu and single, both farmers of S. Francisco del Rancho.

1844, Mar. 4 (no. 55). MARIA GRACIA DURAN and Claudio Trujillo (q.v.).

1844, Mar. 11 (no. 112). MARIA DOLORES ALTAGRACIA DURAN and Francisco Antonio Garcia (q.v.).

1845, Dec. 20 (no. 47), Santa Fe. DON JOSE DURAN, son of Agustin Duran (mother omitted), and Da. Maria Salome Ortiz (22 plus). Appears as though a dispensation had been refused for bride being the groom(s aunt. Dispensed by Bishop Zubiria while in Chihuahua, Feb. 8, 1846, in order to avoid scandal, danger of incontinence or further grave damages.

1845, Oct. 3 (no. 64). MARIA PAULA DURAN and Rafael Vigil (q.v.).

(1846-1853, Undated no.114). MARIA MARGARITA DURAN and Jose Miguel Martin (q.v.).

1847, Oct. 18 (no. 27), Socorro. FELIPE DURAN (26), farmer, son of Anselmo Duran and Ana Maria Alderete, and Maria Ursula Garcia (18), natural d. of Juliana Garcia. — Witnesses: Ramon Padilla (46), single, Juan Rafael Ribera (28), married, both farmers.

1848, Dec. 23 (no. 78), Santa Cruz. JESUS MARIA DURAN (22) of Plaza S. Isidro, son of Antonio Jose Duran and Maria Isabel Lujan, and Maria Josefa Salazar (27) of the same place, d. of Antonio Jose Salazar and Maria Barbara Zamora, deceased. -- Witnesses: Jose Antonio Mondragon (55), Hipolito Martin (43), both farmers and married.

1848, Oct. 25 (no. 94), Santa Cruz. JUAN ANTONIO DURAN (28), widowed in 1st marriage of Maria Refugio Casillas, and Maria Rosa Padilla (15), d. of Hermenegildo Padilla, deceased, and Maria Josefa Trujillo. —

Witnesses: Hipolito Martin (40), Juan Antonio Pacheco (42), n. of S. Juan, both farmers and married.

1848, Sept. 20 (no. 96), Santa Cruz. JOSE DOLORES DURAN (22), farmer of Las Truchas, son of Cristobal Duran and Maria Encarnacion Chaves, and Maria Manuela Cordova (18) of the same place, d. of Manuel Cordova and Maria Paula Sandoval. — Witnesses: Isidro Archuleta (30), single, of Pueblo Quemado, Jose Francisco Trujillo (31), widower, of S. Miguel del Rio Chiquito, both farmers.

1849, May 12 (no. 3). JOSEFA DURAN and Jose Maria Armijo (q.v.).

1849, Nov. 16 (no. 82), Santa Cruz. FRANCISCO ANTONIO DURAN (25), farmer, n. and res. of Plaza de Dolores, son of Gregorio Duran and Maria Dolores Cordova, and Juana Maria Rael (18), n. and res. of La Cuchilla, d. of Antonio Rael, deceased, and Maria Candelaria Espinosa. — Witnesses: Hermenegildo Martinez (50), Juan Antonio Lopez (60), both farmers and married.

1850, Jan. 4 (no. 54). MARIA ISIDORA DURAN and Jose Desiderio Varela (q.v.).

1850, Dec. 4 (no. 58). ANA MARIA DURAN and Nicolas Romero (q.v.).

1853, June 30 (no. 16), Socorro. Petition only. MARCELINO DURAN, n. of the Albuquerque parish, here 6 yrs., son of Juan Rafael Duran and Maria Josefa Apodaca, and Maria Placida Sena, n. of the same parish, here 4 yrs., d. of Miguel Sena and Maria Isidora Garcia.

1853, Oct. 1 (no. 28). MARIA DOLORES DURAN and Juan Domingo Romero (q.v.).

1853, Sept. 11 (no. 32). MARIA ENCARNACION DURAN and Pedro Ignacio Montoya (q.v.).

1853, Oct. 29 (no. 35), Santa Cruz. JOSE JULIAN DURAN (18), farmer, n. and res. of Las Truchas, son of Juan Carmen Duran and Maria Carmen Gallegos, and Maria de Jesus Vigil (18), n. and res. of the same place, d. of Jose Apolinario Vigil and Maria Ana Fresquez. — Witnesses: Jose Maria Archuleta (25), Juan Pablo Madrid (43), both farmers and married.

1853, Nov. 13 (no. 37). JUANA MARIA DURAN and Jose Vicente Gomez (q.v.).

1854, Nov. 6 (no. 54), San Miguel del Vado. ANTONIO DOMINGO DURAN (20) of La Cuesta, son of Ramon Duran, deceased, and Zeferina Sedillo, and Pascuala Salas (18) of the same place, d. of Francisco Salas and Concepcion Garcia, deceased. — Witnesses: Higinio Gutierrez (29), Jose Guadalupe Garcia (28), both of La Cuesta and married.

1855, Sept. 10 (no. 31). MARIA PAULA DURAN, ~~and~~ former wife of Jose Rafael Vigil (q.v.).

1855, June 16 (no. 54a). ENCARNACION DURAN, former wife of Jose Vigil (q.v.).

1855, Nov. 17 (no. 78). FRANCISCA ANTONIA DURAN and Juan Salazar (q.v.).

1856, Oct. 26 (no. 50). MARIA ALBINA DURAN and Miguel Sandoval (q.v.).

1856, Nov. 9 (no. 71), Santa Cruz. FELIPE DURAN (19), n. and res. of Las Truchas, son of Juan Carmen Duran and Maria Carmen Gallegos, and Maria Antonia Trujillo (14), n. of S. Buenaventura living in Las

Truchas, d. of Adaucto Trujillo and Maria Montoya. — Witnesses: Jose Nestor Montoya (26), n. and res. of Las Truchas, Francisco Antonio Trujillo (45), n. and res. of Dolores del Potrero, both farmers and married.

1857, Feb. 24 (no. 20). FRANCISCO DURAN, former husband of Maria Juana Rael. See Jose Domingo Vigil.

1858, Oct. 31 (no. 20). MARIA CRESENCIA DURAN and Francisco Martin (q.v.).

1859, Feb. 29 (no. 18), Santa Cruz. ANTONIO DURAN (16), n. and res. of Las Truchas, son of Cristobal Duran and Maria Encarnacion Chaves, and Maria Simona Trujillo, n. of La Puebla living in Las Truchas, d. of Adaucto Trujillo and Maria Montoya. -- Witnesses: Jose Isidro Archuleta (31), Juan Cristobal Romero (50), both natives of Las Truchas, farmers and married.

1860, Nov. 11 (no. 37), Santa Cruz. JOSE ANTONIO DURAN (25), n. and res. of La Cuchilla, son of Juan Domingo Duran and Maria Juana Trujillo, and Maria Refugio Baca (18), n. and res. of the same place, d. of Pedro Marcelino Baca and Maria Guadalupe Martin, deceased. — Witnesses: Antonio Rafael Aguero (30), Mariano Martin (48), both natives of S. Buenaventura, farmers and married.

1861, Oct. 27 (no. 32). MARIA AGAPITA DURAN and Juan Reyes Martin (q.v.).

1862, Jan. 5 (no. 11). MARIA JOSEFA DURAN and Jose Esquipulas Martinez (q.v.).

1863, Dec. 26 (no. 4), Santa Cruz. JUAN ANTONIO DURAN (35), farmer, n. and res. of Plaza de Dolores, widowed in 1st marriage of Maria Rosa Padilla, and Rafaela Martin (19), n. and res. of S. Buenaventura, d. of Pablo Martin, deceased, and Maria Luz Trujillo. —Witnesses: Juan Antonio Roybal (52), n. of La Cuchilla, Antonio Martin (30), both farmers and married.

1866, Nov. 24 (no. 8). MARIA ANASTASIA DURAN and Jose Geraldo Romero (q.v.).

1869, Jan. 19 (no. 5), Santa Cruz. JOSE DE JESUS DURAN (42), n. and res. of Plaza de Dolores, widowed in 2nd marriage of Maria Dolores Jaramillo, and Maria Dolores Martin (24), n. and res. of La Puebla, d. of Francisco Martin and Maria Rafaela Vigil. — Witnessew: Casildo Madrid (36), Jose Antonio Bustos (30), both farmers and married.

(start new page for E's)

ENCARNACION

1696, Sept. 12 (no. 23). MARIA DE LA ENCARNACION and Carlos Rodriguez (q.v.).

1697, April 12 (no. 4). MARIA DE LA ENCARNACION and Juan de la Mora (q.v.).

1699? (no. 13a). JUANA DE LA ENCARNACION and Ignacio Miguel de Ayala (q.v.).

ENCINAS

1779, Dec. 28 (no. 21), Albuquerque. JOSE FRANCISCO ENCINA (19), español, son of Francisco Xavier Encina and Maria Antonia Anaya, and Maria Manuela de Jesus Candelaria (16), española, natural d. of Eusebia Candelaria. —Witnesses: Andres Antonio Perea, notary; Vicente Duran (40), Domingo Perea (50), Isidro Duran (25), Felipe Hurtado (29).

1825, Oct. 1 (no. 5), San Ildefonso. TOMAS ANTONIO ENCINAS, widowed of Maria Apolonia Benavides, and Maria Rosa Roybal, d. of Jose Eusebio Roybal and Maria Francisca Ortiz. — Witnesses: Antonio Lucero (65), Jose Maria Alari (24), Juan Antonio Gomez (38), Jose Gabriel Varela (40).

1829, Jan. 14 (no. 3). MARIA SEBASTIANA ENCINAS and Ramon Padilla (q.v.).

1830, Jan. 1 (no. 3). MARIA MICAELA ENCINAS, second wife of Santiago Apodaca (q.v.).

1833, Oct. 8 (no. 96). MARIA IGNACIA ENCINAS and Jose Roman Rael (q.v.).

1835, Sept. 27 (no. 8). MARIA ROSARIO ENCINAS and Jose Matias Paiz (q.v.).

1839, Feb. 10 (no. 134), Santa Cruz. JUAN BARTOLO SEPURIANO CIPRIANO ENCINAS (27), n. of Santa Fe living in Jacona, farmer, son of Tomas Antonio Encinas and Maria Apolonia Benavides, deceased, and ~~Maria~~ Maria Estefana Roybal (16) of the same place, d. of Eusebio Roybal and Maria Francisca Ortiz. -- Witnesses: Juan Gallegos (55), Jose Reyes Lopez (42), Tomas Trujillo (30), all farmers and married.

1848, Mar. 5 (no. 33), Socorro. ANTONIO TEODORO ENCINAS (26), farmer, n. of La Polvadera, son of Antonio Jose Encinas and Cristerna Aragon, and Maria Quirina Sedillo (18), n. of the same place, d. of Ambrosio Sedillo and Juana Sanchez. — Witnesses: Ramon Padilla (46), single, Juan Rafael Ribera (28), married, both farmers.

1849, Feb. 10 (no. 24). MARIA DE JESUS ENCINAS and Jose Abad Apodaca (q.v.).

1854, Oct. 14 (no. 33). MARIA SOCORRO ENCINAS and Domingo Archibeque (q.v.).

1854, Dec. 23 (no. 64). ANA MARIA ENCINAS and Jose Ignacio Ortiz (q.v.).

1854, Dec. 24 (no. 66). MARIA REFUGIO ENCINAS and Antonio Perea (q.v.).

1855, Feb. 18 (no. 52), San Miguel del Vado. JOSE BERNARDO ENCINAS (25) of Bernal, son of Jose Cruz Encinas and Maria Juana Gutierrez, and Maria Dolores Baca (13) of La Lagunita, d. of Cresencio Baca and Ventura (Ramona?) Lucero. — Witnesses: Marcelino Moya (28), Jose ~~Tomas~~ Tomas Dominguez (24), both married.

1855, Sept. 15 (no. 67), San Miguel del Vado. TOMAS ENCINAS (65), farmer, n. of Santa Fe living in El Gusano, widowed in 2nd marriage of Maria Rosa Roybal, and Maria Dolores Aragon (20), of Las Mulas, d. of

Manuel Antonio Aragon and Manuela Gonzales. — Witnesses: Faustin Baca (28), Jose (Juan?) Tomas Herrera (28), both of S. Jose, farmers and married.

1855, Sept. 16 (no. 68). MARIA FEBRONIA ENCINAS and Jesus Varela (q.v.).

1855, Nov. 16 (no. 77), San Miguel del Vado. JOSE LUIS ENCINAS (22), farmer of El Tecolote in the Las Vegas district, son of Asencio Encinas and Gertrudis Rodriguez, deceased, and Maria Magdalena Baca (15) of El Puertecito, d. of Luis Baca and Maria Antonia Jaramillo, deceased. — Witnesses: Juan Solano (40) of Tecolote, farmer, Juan Sena of Puertecito, herrero, both married.

ENRÍQUEZ

1718, June 5 (no. 25). MARIA FRANCISCA ENRIQUEZ and Nicolas de los Angeles (q.v.).

ESCAJEDA

1849, Feb. 11 (no. 58), Socorro. JOSE MAGDALENO ESCAJEDA (24), farmer, n. of El Paso del Norte, son of Juan Escajeda and Tomasa Lopez, and Maria Soledad Baca (18), d. of Manuel Baca and Teodora Chaves. — Witnesses: Ramon Padilla (46), single, Pablo Gallegos (48), married, both farmers.

ESCALANTE

1715, Sept. 12 (no. 4), El Paso del Norte. DIONISIO DE ESCALANTE (25), n. and soldier of El Paso, son of Antonio de Escalante and Da. Luisa Lucero de Godoy, deceased, and Da. Geronima Jurado de Gracia (14), n. of the same place, d. of Diego Romero de Pedraza, deceased, and Da. Isabel Jurado de Gracia. As second cousins, pair requires a dispensation. — Witnesses: Juan de Gamboa (46), soldier, Jose de Contreras (60), Antonio de Herrera (60), soldier, Juan de Herrera, soldier, all married. Pair married, Sept. 30, 1715.

1718, April 20 (no. 3). See Antonio Gonzales de Escalante.

1831, April 19 (no. 39), Socorro. SIMON ESCALANTE (32) of El Paso del Norte, son of Felipe Escalante and Maria Sebastiana Lucero, and Maria Ines Garcia (25) from the same place, d. of Vicente Garcia, deceased, and Micaela Lucero. — Witnesses: Rafael ~~Gxxxix~~ Lopez, Francisco Vallejo, Ramon Lopez.

1832, Oct. 13 (no. 78), Taos. JOSE MARCELINO ESCALANTE (37), farmer, n. of El Paso del Norte, son of Jorge Escalante, deceased, and Maria Maxima Garcia, and Maria Apolonia Cruz, d. of Antonio Mariano Cruz and Maria Dolores Vigil, deceased. — Witnesses: Jose Maria Cortes (58), Ramon Cardenas (32), Jose Rafael Navarrete, all farmers.

1846, Oct. 16 (no. 81), Tome. TIBURCIO ESCALANTE (20), farmer, from Villa de Concepcion, Dept. of Chihuahua, son of Pablo Escalante and Cirila

Hernandez, and Maria Manuela Chaves (23), d. of Mariano Andres Chaves and Maria Rosa Gallegos. — Witnesses: Jose Teodosio Varela (30), Mariano Maldonado (36), both farmers and married.

ESCALLADA

1682, May 26 (no. 4). MARIA DE ESCALLADA and Sebastian de Herrera (q.v.).

ESCOBEDO

1763, Mar. 11 (no. 9). MARIA JOSEFA ESCOBEDO and Manuel de la Riba Solar (q.v.).

1763, Feb. 1 (no. 16). JOSE ESCOBEDO, former husband of Teresa Garcia. See Juan Jose Quintana.

ESCUDERO

1715, Dec. 9 (no. 8), Santa Fe. DON PEDRO ORTIZ DE ESCUDERO (23), n. of Oaxaca, platero, son of Pedro Ortiz Escudero and Da. Lucia de Quiñones y Cervantes, and Da. Ana Paez Hurtado (21), n. of New Mexico, d. of General Juan Paez Hurtado and Da. Pascuala Antonia Lopez, deceased. —

Witnesses: Don Roque de Pinto (27), n. of Toledo who knew groom 3 yrs.; Don Pedro de Ciles (30), n. of Montañas de Leon who knew groom 4 yrs.; Maese de Campo Lorenzo de Madrid (80), married; Ayudante Don Jose Manuel Giltomey (51), n. of the City of Manila, married. Pair married, Jan. 6, 1716, with witnesses Salvador Montoya and Da. Manuela Garcia de la Riva.

ESPARZA

1831, Sept. 18 (no. 38). MARIA ANTONIA ESPARZA and Jose Maria Alarid (q.v.).

ESPÍNOLA

1694, Dec. 9 (no. 28). CATARINA DE ESPINOLA and Antonio Jorge (q.v.).

1695, Aug. 30 (no. 6). CATARINA DE ESPINOLA and Francisco Lucero (q.v.).

1697, Feb. 10 (no. 3). ANTONIA DE ESPINOLA and Ramon Garcia Jurado (q.v.).

ESPINOSA

1697, May 3 (no. 5a), Santa Cruz. NICOLAS DE ESPINOSA (19), son of Jose Gomez and Maria de Espinosa, natives of Valle de los Lagos, both deceased, and Josefa de la Cruz (24), n. of City of San Luis Potosi, parents unknown, widow of Laureano Gomez, killed in Cochiti and

→ buried in its church a year ago (1696 Pueblo Revolt). — Witnesses: Don Jose Manuel Giltomey, notary; Juan de Guido (30), mulato, n. of Villa de Los Lagos, Juan Bautista, Simon de Contreras (21), mestizo, n. of Zacatecas.

1697, July 20 (no. 18), Santa Cruz. NICOLAS DE ESPINOSA, n. of Villa de los Lagos and res. of Santa Cruz, son of Jose Gomez and Maria de Espinosa, natives of Villa de los Lagos, and Josefa de la Cruz (20), n. of City of S. Luis Potosi, of unknown parentage. Marriage had been held up because the groom had heard, falsely, that she led a bad life. — Witnesses: Don Jose Manuel Giltomey, notary; Juan Bautista de Olivas (58), n. of Villa de Llerena in Real de Sombrerete, minero; Jose Lopez, a relative of the groom; Tomas Palomino and Juan de Medina Ortiz. No marriage took place.

1720, Sept. 20 (no. 10). JUANA DE ESPINOSA and Jose Antonio Cortes (q.v.).

1728, April 26 (no. 11). NICOLASA DE ESPINOSA, former wife of Baltasar Trujillo (q.v.).

1763, Dec. 17 (no. 1). MARIA GUADALUPE ESPINOSA and Jose Padilla (q.v.).

1771, Nov. 14 (no. 2). GUADALUPE ESPINOSA, former wife of Miguel Gonzales (q.v.).

1772, June 13 (no. 31), Santa Cruz. JUAN MANUEL ESPINOSA (20), español of S. Buenaventura de Chimayo, son of Miguel Espinosa and Ana Maria Fajardo, deceased, and Maria Angela Cardenas (19), española, d. of Antonio Cardenas and Pascuala Lopez. — Witnesses: Francisco Valdes y

Bustos, notary; Tomas Herrera (50), Francisco Gonzales (60), Jose Montoya (34), Antonio Martin (46).

1780, Mar. 28 (no. 24). MARIA ENCARNACION ESPINOSA and Jose Mariano Mondragon (q.v.).

1781, July 27 (no. 59), Santa Cruz. JUAN MANUEL ESPINOSA (32), español, widowed of Maria Angela Cardenas, and Maria Manuela Martin (25), española, d. of Antonio Martin and Maria Ignacia Gonzales. — Witnesses: Cristobal Maria Larrañaga, notary; Pedro Archuleta (46), Juan Antonio Baiz (38), Juan Trujillo (66), Antonio Guillen (38).

1782, Aug. 9 (no. 58), Santa Cruz. JUAN ANTONIO ESPINOSA, son of Ventura Espinosa and Maria Andrea Fajardo, and Maria Teodora Quintana of Chimayo, d. of Manuel Gabriel Quintana and Maria Antonia Vigil. — Witnesses: Mariano Romero (40), Juan Trujillo of Chimayo.

1784, Nov. 6 (no. 16). MARIA NICOLASA ESPINOSA and Pedro Antonio Martin (q.v.).

1784, Nov. 6 (no. 23). MARIA CONCEPCION ESPINOSA, former wife of Melchor Reyes Lopez (q.v.).

1784, Aug. 6 (no. 24). MARIA MANUELA ESPINOSA and Antonio Medina (q.v.).

1784, Aug. 24 (no. 33). JUANA ESPINOSA, former wife of Vicente Maria Trujillo (q.v.).

1785, Oct. 12 (no. 42), Santa Cruz. MIGUEL ESPINOSA (58), of S. Buenaventura de Chimayo, widowed of Maria Josefa Vigil, son of Salvador Espinosa and Petra Fernandez, and Maria Dolores Padilla (18), española of Dolores de Chimayo, d. of Jose Padilla and Barbara Bernal. — Witnesses: Antonio Sangil Martin ~~xxx~~ (50?), Jose Mariano Mondragon (30), Francisco Ortega (60), Francisco Lujan (53).

1786, Jan. 14 (no. 40). JUANA TERESA ESPINOSA and Juan Pascual Medina (q.v.).

1790, Sept. 12 (no. 5). JUAN MIGUEL ESPINOSA, former husband of Maria Manuela Martin. See Juan Angel Garcia.

1790, Oct. 17 (no. 6), Santa Cruz. LORENZO ESPINOSA (22), coyote, natural son of Barbara Lobato, deceased, and Maria de Jesus Martin (24), española, widow of Lazaro Quintana. — Witnesses: Juan Medina (70?) of Cundiyo, Juan Jose Cruz (40) of El Cerro, Juan Jose Vayoreca (Vuereque?) of La Puebla, Manuel Fresquez (35) of Chimayo.

1790, Nov. 16 (no. 13). MARIA IGNACIA ESPINOSA and Juan Antonio Bernal (q.v.).

1793, Oct. (no. 7). MARIA IGNACIA ESPINOSA, former wife of Juan Antonio Bernal (q.v.).

1794, Aug. 30 (no. 13), Santa Cruz. CRISTOBAL ESPINOSA (24), español of S. Buenaventura de Chimayo, son of Tadeo Espinosa and Maria de Jesus Cordova, and Maria Candelaria Hurtado (18), española, d. of Santiago Hurtado, deceased, and Lucia Martin. — Witnesses: Felipe Cordova (42), Diego Antonio Sandoval (24), Simon Bernal (38).

1794, Jan. 1 (no. 20), Santa Cruz. LORENZO ESPINOSA, español of S. Buenaventura de Chimayo, widowed of Maria de Jesus Martin, natural son of Barbara Lobato, and Maria Natividad Mascareñas of the same place, d. of Bernardo Mascareñas, deceased, and Juliana Cordova. — Witnesses: Juan Bustos (60), Antonio Trujillo (30), Ignacio Espinosa (19), Bernardo Abeyta.

1795, Jan. 28 (no. 6). MARIA MANUELA ESPINOSA and Juan Domingo Baca (q.v.).

1795, Feb. 8 (no. 11), Santa Cruz. ANTONIO JOSE ESPINOSA (23), español of S. Buenaventura de Chimayo, son of Ventura Espinosa and Andrea Fajardo, and Maria Soledad Martin (18), española of the same place, d. of Miguel Martin and Lorenza Benavides. — Witnesses: Jose Ignacio Madrid (45), Pablo Gonzales (53), Jose Antonio Trujillo (38), Felipe Garduño (34).

1798, April 23 (no. 21). MARIA JOSEFA ESPINOSA and Antonio Serafin Ramirez (q.v.).

1798, May 30 (no. 25), Abiquiu. MANUEL ANTONIO ESPINOSA (26) of Ojo Caliente, son of Antonio Jose Espinosa and Francisca Cordova, and Josefa Ortega (20) of the same place, d. of Alejandro Ortega and Rosalia Sandoval. — Witnesses: Jose Pacheco (56), Juan Galves (45), Jose Francisco Arellano (60), Pedro Ignacio Sanchez (62).

1798, June 20 (no. 26), Santa Cruz. CRISTOBAL ESPINOSA (26), español, widowed of Maria Manuela Garcia de Noriega, son of Tadeo Espinosa and Maria de Jesus Cordova, and Maria Rafaela Trujillo (20), española,

d. of Antonio Miguel Trujillo and Ana Maria Montes Vigil. — Witnesses: Juan Antonio Esquibel (34), Juan Bernal (55), Antonio Jose Olivas (45), españoles, Jose Maria Quintana (28), coyote.

1805, Sept. 9 (no. 6), Santa Cruz. JUAN ANTONIO ESPINOSA (24) of the S. Juan parish, son of Antonio Jose Espinosa and Francisca Cordova, and Gertrudis Montoya of Santa Cruz, d. of Antonio Montoya and Maria Quintana, deceased. — Witnesses: Hilaro Quintana (58), Benito Delgado (45).

1816, April 28 (no. 17), Santa Clara. JOSE JOAQUIN ESPINOSA (33) of S. Jose in this parish, son of Antonio Jose Espinosa and Petra Salazar, and Maria de Jesus Herrera (19) of the same place, d. of Juan Antonio Herrera and Maria Vigil. — Witnesses: Juan Domingo Herrera (66), Jose Arellano (28), Jose Antonio Maese (24), Matias Garcia de Noriega (20).

1819, Feb. 28 (no. 8). MARIA RUFINA ESPINOSA and Miguel Antonio Trujillo (q.v.).

1819, Mar. 13 (no. 12), Abiquiu. ANTONIO ESPINOSA (28), widowed of Maria Tomasa Martin, and Maria Gertrudis Archuleta (14), d. of Manuel Archuleta and Matilde Martin. — Witnesses: Juan de Dios Ribera (49), Jose Naranjo (34); Manuel Varela (46) and Santiago Valdes (40) of Santa Cruz.

1820, Jan. 23 (no. 61). MARIA RAMONA ESPINOSA and Jose Victorino Martin (q.v.).

(1821-1826, Undated no. 68). MARIA MANUELA ESPINOSA and Diego Antonio Salas (q.v.).

1822, Sept. 14 (no. 95), Santa Cruz. FELIPE DE JESUS ESPINOSA (24) español of S. Buenaventura, son of Antonio Espinosa and Maria Soledad Martin, and Maria Teodora Duran (22), española of Cundiyo, d. of Juan Eesteban Duran and Maria Asencion Medina. — Witnesses: Antonio Lucero (77), Manuel Gregorio Montoya (63), Pascual Martin (40), all married.

1824, Nov. 8 (no. 3). MARIA SOLEDAD ESPINOSA and Jose Antonio Sanchez (q.v.).

1824, April 11 (no. 5). MARIA JUANA ESPINOSA and Jose Ramos Valdes (q.v.).

1824, Feb. 6 (no. 102). MARIA JOSEFA ESPINOSA and Juan Antonio Gonzales (q.v.).

1824, Jan. 25 (no. 112). MARIA RAMONA ESPINOSA, former wife of Victorino Martin (q.v.).

1824, Jan. 5 (no. 114). MARIA CANDELARIA ESPINOSA and Juan Antonio Rael (q.v.).

1824, Jan. 14 (no. 115), Santa Cruz. JOSE RAMON ESPINOSA (26), mexicano of Chama, son of Asencio Espinosa and Juana Maria Pando, and Maria Josefa Marquez (28), d. of Antonio Marquez and Maria Concepcion Vigil. — Witnesses: San Juan Martin ~~xxx~~ (77), Ignacio Vigil (74), Antonio Lucero (80), all married.

1825, May 8 (no. 89). MARIA DE JESUS ESPINOSA and Diego Antonio Pacheco (q.v.).

~~1829~~

1826, Oct. 1 (no. 5). MARIA CANDELARIA ESPINOSA and Juan Miguel Martin (q.v.).

1826, Aug. 20 (no. 73), Belen. JOSE RAFAEL ESPINOSA (25) of Sabinal, natural son of Maria Padilla, deceased, and Luisa Candelaria (21) of the same place, matural d. of Jesusa Candelaria. — Witnesses: Juan Andres Sanchez (49), Antonio Gallegos (45), Esteban Garcia (56), Antonio Gallegos (34).

1826, Sept. 26 (no. 79). MARIA FELICIANA ESPINOSA, former wife of Jose Antonio Padilla (q.v.).

1827, May 30 (no. 26). JUANA MARIA PADILLA and Casildo Antonio Serna (q.v.).

1827, Oct. 20 (no. 122), Santa Cruz. MARCOS ANTONIO ESPINOSA (25) of Las Truchas, son of Baltasar Espinosa and Maria Feliciana Medina, both deceased, and Maria Paula Sandoval (16) of the same place, d. of Juan de Jesus Sandoval and Maria Luisa Romero. — Witnesses: San Juan Martin (80), Ignacio Vigil (70), Jose Antonio Lopez (68), all married.

1828, April 24 (no. 33). MARIA ANTONIA ESPINOSA and Pablo Trujeque (q.v.).

1828, Sept. 1 (no. 138), Santa Cruz. JOSE FELIPE DE JESUS ESPINOSA (25), mexicano of La Cuchilla, son of Felipe Espinosa and Cristina Pacheco, and Maria Apolonia Trujillo of El Cerro, d, of Carmen Trujillo and Francisca Ortega. — Witnesses: Antonio Romero (54) of El Quemado, Juan Antonio Olivas (81), Ignacio Vigil (69), all married.

(1821-1833) Undated no. 89), Abiquiu. FELIPE SANTIAGO ESPINOSA of S. Geronimo de Taos, widowed of Maria Josefa Luna, and Maria Asencion Lujan of S. Miguel de la Puente, d. of Manuel de Jesus Lujan and Antonia Josefa Trujillo. (Scrap.)

1830, Dec. 11 (no. 13), Abiquiu. FELIPE SANTIAGO ESPINOSA (36) of El Rito Colorado, widowed of Maria Asencion Lujan, and Maria Juliana Uribali (25), widow of Miguel Ramirez of La Cueva. — Witnesses: Mariano Chaves (26) of El Rito, Jose Rafael Lujan (46) of Sta. Rosa, Jose Maria Trujillo (30) of La Cueva, all married, Jose Martin (35).

1830, Sept. 4 (no. 57). MARIA ASENCION ESPINOSA and Jose Maria Torres (q.v.).

1830, Sept. 25 (no. 84), Santa Cruz. JOSE ESPINOSA (37), mexicano of Las Truchas, son of Baltasar Espinosa and Feliciana Medina of El Quemado, both deceased, and Maria Rosa Quintana of El Quemado, d. of Candelario Quintana and Barbara Cordova, deceased. — Witnesses: Francisco Ubaldo Fresquez (46), Jose Miguel Varela (40), Manuel Antonio Cordova (41), Antonio Jose Garduño (71).

1830, June 22 (no. 105). MARIA CARMEN ESPINOSA, former wife of Juan Quintana (q.v.)

1831, May 22 (no. 8), Abiquiu. RAMON ANTONIO ESPINOSA (24) of El Rito, son of Nicolas Espinosa and Maria Rita Vigil, and Maria Juana Guadalupe Archuleta (24) of the same place, d. of Antonio Archuleta and Maria Monserrat Leal. — Witnesses: Pablo Romero, Ramon Manzanares (26), married, Antonio Jose Romero (56) of El Rito.

1831, Sept. 14 (no. 37). MARIA NICOLASA ESPINOSA and Pedro Antonio Lucero (q.v.).

1831, April 18 (no. 97), Albuquerque. JOSE RICARDO ESPINOSA of Alameda, son of Rafael Espinosa and Maria Isable Bustillos, both deceased, and Maria Micaela Santillanes, d. of Juan Miguel Santillanes and Maria Micaela Gonzales. — Witnesses: Juan Cruz Jaramillo (30), Jose Miguel Lopez (50), Francisco Garcia (40), Juan Domingo Gonzales (45).

1832, Oct. 28 (no. 50). MARIA ASENCION ESPINOSA and Jose Benito Sandoval (q.v.).

1832, Sept. 22 (no. 194), Santa Cruz (bound copies no. 4). LORENZO ESPINOSA (22), son of Jose Felipe Espinosa and Cristerna Pacheco, and Maria Antonia Baca (19), d. of Jesus Baca, deceased, and Ines Martin. — Witnesses: Jose Maria Quintana (62), Ignacio Vigil (74), Bartolo Quintana (40), married.

1834, Sept. 21 (no. 136), Santa Cruz. MIGUEL ESPINOSA 934) of Plaza de Dolores, widowed in 1st marriage of Maria Gertrudis Cordova, buried 2 yrs. ago at S. Geronimo de Taos, and Maria Reyes Romero (26) of Plaza del Carmen, d. of Rafael Romero and Teodora Trujillo. — Witnesses: Antonio Mestas (59), Jose Manuel Benavides (35), Jose Cruz Rael (40), all married.

1836, Jan. 24 (no. 30), Taos. JUAN DE JESUS ESPINOSA (25), farmer of S. Francisco del Rancho, son of Juan Ignacio Espinosa nd Maria Antonia Ignacia Gonzales, deceased, and Maria de Jesus Solano (16) of the same place, d. of Jose Maximo Solano and Ana Maria Varela. —Witnesses: Juan Antonio Salazar (50), n. of Abiquiu, Marcos Apodaca (30), n. of Santa Cruz, Antonio Baca (25), all farmers and married.

1840, Oct. 25 (no. 138). MARIA ISABEL ESPINOSA and Jose Antonio Chaves (q.v.).

1842, Mar. 18 (no. 16). MARIA ANTONIA ESPINOSA and Jose Ramon Garcia (q.v.).

1842, Mar. 18 (no. 17). MARIA DOLORES ESPINOSA and Manuel Gregorio Vigil (q.v.).

1842, Feb. 2 (no. 72), Socorro. JOSE GREGORIO ESPINOSA (20), farmer, n. of Sevilleta, no parents given, and Maria Soledad Maldonado (23), n. of the same place, d. of Ramon Maldonado and Maria Isabel Marquez. -- Witnesses: Ramon Padilla (48), n. of Los Padillas, obrajero, single, Mariano Ruibali (41), n. of La Joya, farmer and married.

1842, Mar. 27 (no. 140). RAFAEL ESPINOSA, former husband of Maria Ramona Valdes. See Hilario Trujillo.

1843, Sept. 25 (no. 83). MARIA IGNACIA ESPINOSA and Jesus Maria Valerio (q.v.).

1843, Dec. 20 (no. 107), Belen. JUAN ESPINOSA (21), farmer of Sabinal, son of Jose Rafael Espinosa and Luisa Ribali, and Guadalupe Lucero (19) of the same place, d. of Jose Lucero and Brigida Herrera. —Witnesses: Jose Trinidad Salas (30), married, Manuel Montaño (30), widower, both natives of Tome, farmers living in Casa Colorada.

1843, Feb. 19 (no. 110). MARIA GERTRUDIS ESPINOSA and Vicente Chaves (q.v.).

1844, Mar. 9 (no. 7), Taos. MIGUEL ANTONIO ESPINOSA (60), n. of Santa Cruz, farmer of S. Antonio de lo de Mora, widowed of Maria Manuela Lobato, and Maria Rosalia Gallegos (19), n. of Albuquerque living in S. Antonio

de lo de Mora, d. of Juan Antonio Gallegos and Maria Felipa Anaya, both deceased. — Witnesses: Mariano Cordova (50), n. of Santa Clara, Jose Lucero (66), n. of Picuris, both farmers and married.

1844, Feb. 4 (no. 15), Taos. JUAN MARIA ESPINOSA, n. of Santa Cruz living in S. Francisco del Rancho, farmer, widowed of Maria Pascuala Montoya, and Maria Anastasia Medina (28), n. of Santa Cruz living in El Rancho, widow of Juan Francisco Arguello. — Witnesses: Jose Candelario Varela (40), n. of Santa Cruz living in S. Francisco del Rancho, Juan Manuel Lucero (46), both farmers and married,

1844, Dec. 8 (no. 99), Santa Clara. HERMENEGILDO ESPINOSA (50), widowed of Maria Juana Garcia, and Maria Marcelina Quintana (20), d. of Antonio Quintana and Maria Segura. — Witnesses: Jose Romualdo Tafoya (36), Juan Jose Herrera (38), Jose Candelario Sandoval (30), all farmers and married.

1846, May 31 (no. 91). MARIA ALTAGRACIA ESPINOSA and Santiago Moraga (q.v.).

1847, Sept. 7 (no. 103), Belen. JESUS ESPINOSA (20) of Sabinal, son of Rafael Espinosa and Luisa Rivalid, and Maria Rafaela Chaves of the same place, natural d. of Maria Guadalupe Chaves. — Witnesses: Jose Peña (30), married, Lazaro Trujillo (39), widower.

1848, Nov. 6 (no. 72). MARIA DE JESUS ESPINOSA and Alonso Martinez (q.v.).

1849, Dec. 23 (no. 90). MARIA SALOME ESPINOSA, former wife of Jose Antonio ~~xGallegosx(xxxxx~~ Gallegos (q.v.).

1850, Feb. 24 (no. 45). ANA MARIA ESPINOSA and Diego Antonio Miranda (q.v.).

1850, Dec. 22 (no. 52), Socorro. JOSE ANASTASIO ESPINOSA (25), farmer, n. of La Parida, son of Paulin Espinosa and Rosa Saiz, and Marcelina Baca (18), natural d. of Dionisio (Dionisia?) Baca. — Witnesses: Ramon Padilla (46), single), Pablo Gallegos (48), married, both farmers.

1851, Jan. 9 (no. 18). MARIA JUANA ESPINOSA and Santiago Jiron (q.v.).

1851, Aug. 24 (no. 54). MARIA ANTONIA ESPINOSA and Juan Otero (q.v.).

1854, Dec. 24 (no. 67), San Miguel del Vado. JOSE ALBINO ESPINOSA (20) of La Cienega de Santa Fe, son of Faustin Espinosa and Maria Nieves Armijo, and Maria Matilde Martin (18), d. of Benito Martin and Josefa Lopez, both deceased. -- Witnesses: Francisco Martin (35), Tomas Dominguez (26), both married.

1856, July 24 (no. 62), Santa Cruz. FELIPE ESPINOSA (19), farmer, n. and res. of Carmen de la Cuchilla, son of Lorenzo Espinosa, deceased, and Maria Antonia Baca, and Maria Candelaria Vigil (18), n. and res. of Dolores, d. of Domingo Vigil and Maria Rafaela Montoya, deceased. — Witnesses: Fulgencio Valdes (33), Juan Antonio Abeyta (70), both farmers and married.

1857, Dec. 26 (no. 6), Santa Cruz. JOSE RAFAEL ESPINOSA (24), n. and res. of La Cuchilla, son of Jose Felipe Espinosa and Maria Apolonia Trujillo, and Juana Buenaventura Ortiz (17), n. and res. of S. Buenaventura, d. of Hipolito Ortiz and Maria Martinez. — Witnesses:

Juan Pablo Archuleta (36), n. and res. of S. Miguel del Ranchito, Vicente Trujillo (20), farmer and married.

1857, Jan. 1 (no. 24). MARIA DOLORES ESPINOSA and Juan Padilla (q.v.).

1858, Jan. 30 (no. 42). MARIA EUGENIA ESPINOSA and Jose Jacinto Martinez (q.v.).

1861, Nov. 10 (no. 34). MARIA TEODORA ESPINOSA and Jose Rafael Martin (q.v.).

1863, Jan. 9 (no. 9), Santa Cruz. JOSE ANTONIO ESPINOSA (21), farmer, n. and res. of La Cuchilla, son of Lorenzo Espinosa, ~~xxxxx~~ deceased, and Maria Reyes Trujillo, and Maria Rafaela Rael, n. and res. of the same place, d. of Jose Rael and Maria Gracia Aguero. — Witnesses: Jose Francisco Baca (26), Jose Pablo Pacheco (27), both n. and res. of La Cuchilla, farmers and married.

1863, Jan. 12 (no. 10), Santa Cruz. JOSE ENCARNACION ESPINOSA (16), n. and res. of La Cuchilla, son of Lorenzo Espinosa, deceased, and Maria Antonia Baca, and Maria Guadalupe Martin (22), n. and res. of La Puebla, d. of Francisco Martin and Maria Rafaela Vigil. — Witnesses: Jose Maria Rodriguez (45), married, Juan Vicente Garduño (40), single, n. and res. of Plaza de Dolores, both farmers.

1869, Jan. 30 (no. 14), Santa Cruz. JOSE BENITO ESPINOSA (19), n. and res. of S. Pedro de Chamita, son of Juan Bautista Espinosa and Maria Ruperta Lopez, and Maria Carmen Rosario Bustos (18), d. of Jose Maria Bustos and Maria Manuela Montoya. — Witnesses: Rafael Alarid, notary; Francisco Pacheco (24), n. and res. of S. Pedro de Chamita, farmer, Juan Pedro Martinez (60), musico, n. of Rio Arriba living in the same place, both married.

ESQUIBEL, ESQUIVEL

1702, April 15 (no. 5), Santa Fe. VENTURA ESQUIBEL (19), son of Antonio de Caraña and Maria Esquibel, españoles, and Da. Rosa Bernardina Lucero de Godoy (16), d. of Antonio Lucero de Godoy and Antonia Varela de Perea. — Witnesses: Cristobal Gongora, notary; Juan de Paz Bustillos (40), español, n. of Mexico City; Cristobal Perez, español, from Puerto de Panama; Antonio Sisneros (37)who knew bride since birth as a true child of her parents; Jacinto Sanchez (34), español, soldier of Santa Fe.

Impediment brought up during banns, a written protest by Señora Juana Lujan, d. of Matias Lujan and Francisca de Salazar, natives of New Mexico. She claimed that groom had violated her honor with promise of marriage, but recalled her petition under the Governor's threat when it reached the Palacio, as attested to by Capt. Miguel Garcia de la Riva and Diego Velasco. She also said that she was deposited in the house of Sebastian de Vargas, for his being (unrelated) among the families sent by his Majesty. — Matias Marquez (22) testified that groom Esquibel had advised him not to marry Juana Lujan because he himself had given her his word. — Antonia Sandoval (50), mestiza, testified that she had heard a rumer from Petronila de la Cueva, who said that Esquibel had visited Juana Lujan over the flat roof-tops; but her protest was nullified because her parents were against her marrying Esquibel. — Petronila de la Cueva (40), wife of Juan de Chaves (Medina), denied everything in writing with her signature. Then

Antonia de Sandoval, single, declared that she herself was somehow related to Juana Lujan, but did not know in which degree, and that the girl she had referred to was not Juana Lujan but an Ana Lujan, who was Juana's carnal aunt (?), both women being employed as cooks at the Palacio. — Then Ana Lujan (45), mestiza and a widow, testified that she was a cook at the Palacio and a first cousin of Juana Lujan. No new testimony was furnished by Antonio Esquibel, Ventura's older brother, who was a criado of the Governor, nor by Mateo Marquez (22), español.

Next, Juana Lujan, whose parents resided in Santa Cruz, further declared that she had had relations with Ventura Esquibel, who then told her cousin Simon Martin about it. (Here Capt. Juan de Ulibarri is mentioned in passing.) Juana also said that Ventura Esquibel had given her a silver image (medal?) of Our Lady of Guadalupe weighing one toston, as well as a betrothal gift through Pedro Montes de Oca, a Santa Fe soldier, further declaring that she had born a boy who was Ventura's son; her statement had been written by Miguel Geronimo of Santa Cruz. — Pedro Montes de Oca, español, in care of the mounts at the Palacio, said that he brought Ventura Esquibel a silver ring from Juana Lujan, but Ventura denied any carnal relations or promise of marriage with regard to Juana, saying that it was Mateo Marquez who had deflowered her. (Here a Juana Rodarte is mentioned in passing, as also Salvador Olguin, a first cousin of Juana Lujan; Baltasar de la Peña, cabo de escuadra; Felipa Manzanares, also Juana Lujan's

first cousin.) — Verdict: Ventura Esquibel to pay Juana Lujan 200 pesos, as well as the court fees. He and Rosa Bernardina Lucero married on May 3, 1702.

1730, Aug. 4 (no. 1). GERTRUDIS ESQUIBEL and Diego Antonio Marquez (q.v.).

1789, Sept. 6 (no. 21). JUANA ESQUIBEL and Jose Bernardo Paiz (q.v.)

1794, April 26 (no. 22), Santa Cruz. JUAN ANTONIO ESQUIBEL, widowed of Reyes Varela, son of Jose Esquibel, deceased, and Manuela Lopez, and Maria Gertrudis Trujillo (13), d. of Domingo Trujillo and Juana Gomez. — Witnesses: Juan Francisco Ortega (60), Joaquin Valdes (24), Simon Bernal (34).

1815, Oct. 28 (no. 9), Santa Cruz. JOSE MATIAS ESQUIBEL (23) of the Picuris parish, son of Francisco Esquibel and Maria Gertrudis Trujillo, both deceased, and Rafaela Cordova of Las Truchas, d. of Francisco Cordova and Dorotea Sandoval. — Witnesses: Asencio Zamora (60), Andres Casillas (41).

(1821-1826, Undated no. 66). MARIA MARGARITA ESQUIBEL and Jose Francisco Sandoval (q.v.).

1824, Mar. 19 (no. 117). MARIA VIBIANA ESQUIBEL and Jose Manuel Herrera (q.v.)

1825 (no. 26). MANUELA ESQUIBEL and Pedro Martin (q.v.).

1825, April 30 (no. 88). MARIA MANUELA ESQUIBEL and Pedro Alcantara Herrera (q.v.).

1827, May 14 (no. 126). MARIA MANUELA ESQUIBEL, former wife of Pedro Alcantara Herrera (q.v.).

1829, Jan. 30 (no. 105), Taos. ANTONIO JOSE ESQUIBEL (25), farmer and ~~M~~ n. of San Juan living in Don Fernando, son of Jose Cipriano Esquibel and Barbara Rafaela Quintana, and Maria Paula Montoya of Santa Cruz, d. of Nicolas Montoya and Maria Leonisia Medina. — Witnesses: Luis Gallegos (30), married, n. of Abiquiu living in Don Fernando, Santiago Tenorio (25), Tomas Mestas (60), Jose Miguel Varela (36).

1830, Nob. 1 (no. 19). MARIA LUISA ESQUIBEL and Mariano Anaya (q.v.).

1830, May 14 (no. 90), Santa Cruz. JUAN NEPOMUCENO ESQUIBEL (28), mexicano, son of Juan Antonio Esquibel and Gertrudis Trujillo, deceased, and Maria de Jesus Aranda of S. Pedro, d. of Jose Aranda and Placida Espinosa. — Witnesses: Ventura Mestas (69), Antonio Jose Olivas (80), Jose Miguel Varela (40), Lorenzo Manzanares (50).

1831, July 2 (no. 149), Santa Cruz. RAFAEL ESQUIBEL (26), mexicano, son of Juan Antonio Esquibel and Gertrudis Trujillo, deceased, and Maria Rita Montoya, d. of Francisco Montoya and Dolores Garcia. — Witnesses: Ignacio Vigil (73), Joaquin Valdes (64), Juan Madrid (40), Juan Vigil (55).

1831, Jan. 2 (no. 25). MARIA APOLONIA ESQUIBEL, former wife of Juan Antonio Gallegos (q.v.).

1832, Oct. 5 (no. 64). MARIA CARMEN ESQUIBEL and Juan Nepomuceno Armijo (q.v.).

1832, Aug. 19 (no. 111), Socorro. REFUGIO ESQUIBEL (25), son of Jose Esquibel, deceased, and Guadalupe Padilla, and Maria Dolores Lopez (20), d. of Jose Carmen Lopez and Maria Santos Maes. — Witnesses: Manuel Trujillo (17), Antonio Montoya (27), Vicente Silva (29).

1832, Dec. 23 (no. 194). MARIA CARMEN ESQUIBEL and Gregorio Valerio (q.v.).

1834, Nov. 9 (no. 125). LUISA ESQUIBEL and Jose Felix Ribera (q.v.).

1834, Nov. 9 (no. 135). FRANCISCA ESQUIBEL and Francisco Ramon Ribera (q.v.).

1834, Jan. 4 (Vicar Ortiz log), Taos. JOSE MANUEL ESQUIBEL and Maria Ines Sanchez. Dispensed, 4th degree consanguinity, transverse line.

1840, April 23 (no. 45), Santa Cruz. JOSE ANTONIO ESQUIBEL (25), farmer, son of Juan Jose Esquibel, deceased, and Maria Rafaela Martinez, and Rafaela Sanchez (18), d. of Francisco Sanchez and Maria Lorenza Vigil. — Witnesses: Juan Cristobal Archuleta (50), widower, Jose Ramon Olivas (35), married, both farmers.

1842, April 4 (no. 62), Socorro. JOSE RAMON ESQUIBEL (28), farmer, n. of Santa Fe living in Sevilleta, no parents given, and Maria Concepcion Benavides (19), n. of Sevilleta, d. of Diego Benavides and Maria Manuela Silva. — Witnesses: Mariano Carrillo (28), n. of Corrales, Juan Antonio Villalpando (45), n. of San Juan, both farmers and married.

1842, Oct. 23 (no. 152), San Juan. Two banns notices. 1) FRANCISCO ANTONIO ESQUIBEL, son of Juan Jose Esquibel and Rafaela Martin, and Maria Josefa Borrego, d. of Juan de Jesus Borrego and Concepcion Lujan. —

2) JUAN JOSE ESQUIBEL, son of the above parents, and Maria Serafina Borrego, d. of the above parents. Brides are from El Guique, Santa Clara parish.

1844, Mar. 20 (no. 161). MARIA ALTAGRACIA ESQUIBEL and Martin Candelario Armijo (q.v.).

1845, April 20 (no. 108). JOSEFA ESQUIBEL and Manuel Silva (q.v.).

1846, Sept. 17 (no. 86). MARIA ROSARIO ESQUIBEL and Juan Silva (q.v.).

1849, Feb. 4 (no. 41). MARIA CONCEPCION ESQUIBEL and Eulogio Cordova (q.v.).

1850, Feb. 23 (no. 79). MARIA RAFAELA ESQUIBEL and Antonio Abad Quintana (q.v.).

1853, Jan. 30 (no. 10). MARIA PAULA ESQUIBEL and Jesus Candelaria (q.v.).

1860, April 29 (no. 1). MARIA GUADALUPE ESQUIBEL and Juan Albino Gallegos (q.v.).

1860, April 25 (no. 16). MARIA ROMUALDA ESQUIBEL and Jose Macedonio Tafoya (q.v.).

1860, Feb. 11 (no. 20), Santo Domingo. Petition only. JOSE DOMINGO ESQUIBEL ~~XXXXXX~~ of the S. Felipe district, son of Jose Manuel Esquibel and Maria Tomasa Sanchez, and Maria Asencion Romero, d. of Miguel Antonio Romero and Maria Beatriz Sanchez. (Scrap.)

1860, Dec. 30 (no. 39), Santa Cruz. JOSE MIGUEL ESQUIBEL (24), farmer, son of Rafael Esquibel and Maria Rita Montoya, and Maria Simona Martin (24), n. and res. of Las Truchas, d. of Rafael Martin and Juana Lucero.

— Witnesses: Jose Antonio Fresquez (58), Ramon Mestas (59), n. and res. of La Puebla, both farmers and married.

1861, April 24 (no. 1). MARIA DESIDERIA ESQUIBEL and Jose Valencia (q.v.).

1866, Dec. 27 (no. 4), Santa Cruz. JESUS ANDRES ESQUIBEL (24), son of Jose Rafael Esquibel, deceased, and Maria Rita Montoya, and Maria Manuela Remedios Quintana (18), d. of Rafael Desiderio Quintana and Josefa Sisneros, deceased. — Witnesses: Juan Antonio Roybal (56), comerciante, Jose Maria Bustos (65), farmer, both married. Pair dispensed, 4th degree consanguinity, equal transverse line, as follows:

	Nicolas Quintana	
Gregorio Quintana	(bro. and sister)	Manuela Quintana
Blas Quintana	(1st cousins)	Francisco Montoya
Rafael Desiderio Quintana	(2nd cousins)	Maria Rita Montoya

ESTRADA

1694, April 5 (no. 14), Santa Fe. JUAN DE ESTRADA (20), soldier of the Presidio, son of Geronimo de Estrada and Teresa Rodriguez, deceased, and Micaela de la Rosa, d. of Alonso Rodriguez and Juana Valencia, vecinos of New Mexico. — Witnesses: Ignacio Losano (25), n. of Sombrerete who knew groom since first years; Juan Antonio Ramos (20), n. of Salvatierra; Diego Antonio (20) and Miguel Trujillo, both natives of these Realms who knew bride all her life. Pair married, April 18, 1694, with witnesses Ignacio Losano and Maria Naranjo.

1782, Mar. 17 (no. 21). MARIA GUADALUPE ESTRADA and Santiago Sanchez (q.v.).

(1815-1833, Undated no. 32). MARIA SOLEDAD ESTRADA and Gabriel Montaño (q.v.).

1823, Oct. 18 (no. 25), Albuquerque. JOSE MIGUEL ESTRADA (25), español, n. of Sonora here 10 yrs., son of Jose Benito Estrada and Maria Antonia Acosta, both deceased, and Maria Ramona Aliri (22), española, d. of Manuel Aliri, deceased, and Maria Dolores Romero of Alameda. — Witnesses: Anastasio Hernandez (65), widower, Eusebio Luna (47), Victoriano Marquez (72), both married.

1833, Nov. 22 (no. 37), Sandia. JOSE DOMINGO ESTRADA (26) of Bernalillo, son of Manuel Estrada and Maria Matilde Lopez, and Maria Manuela Salazar (22) of the same place, d. of Diego Antonio Salazar and Maria Josefa Baca. — Witnesses: Juan Gutierrez (55), Juan Lucero (60), Jose Manuel Lucero (40), Jose Maria Hernandez (80).

1834, Dec. 25 (no. 79), Sandia. JOSE RAMON ESTRADA (20) of Bernalillo, son of Manuel Estrada, deceased, and Maria Matilde Lopez, and Maria Guadalupe Jaramillo (15), d. of Cristobal Jaramillo and Ana Maria Sandoval. — Witnesses: Manuel Lopez (44), Juan Saiz (49), Felipe Garcia (60), Francisco Torres (27).

1838, Nov. 6 (no. 6). MARIA PASCUALA ESTRADA and Ignacio de Jesus Baca (q.v.).

1839, May 1 (no. 5). MARIA LUZ ESTRADA, former wife of Salvador Antonio Tapia (q.v.).

1845, Dec. 11 (no. 24). ROMAN ESTRADA, former husband of Maria Guadalupe Jaramillo. See Juan Nieto.

EVERRET

1851, Aug. 21 (no. 36), Socorro. TOMAS HEVARRITE (24), farmer, n. of the United States, son of Julian Hevarrite (William Everret?) and Ana Maria Manarre (?), and Petra Silva (18), n. of El Sabino, d. of Vicente Silva and Ana Maria Chaves. — Witnesses: Ramon Padilla (46), single, Pablo Gallegos (48), married, both farmers who declared that they had known both parties for a long time.

(new page for F's)

FAJARDO

1706, June 8 (no. 4), Santa Fe. CAYETANO FAJARDO, free and no slave, son of Alonso Fajardo and Magdalena Lujan, natives of New Mexico, and Maria de Ledesma, d. of Luis de Ledesma and Maria Martin de la Paz, natives of New Mexico. — Witnesses: Jose Dominguez (40), Diego Velasco (27), Diego Duran (34), Antonio Godines (50), all españoles and married, Diego Marquez (26), español; all are asked if both parties are free and not slaves. Pair married, June 29, 1706, with witnesses Leon de Avalos and Maria de los Reyes Rodriguez.

1771, Aug. 11 (no. 14). MARIA MANUELA FAJARDO and Pascual Garcia (q.v.).

1775, July 3 (no. 15). MARIA JOSEFA FAJARDO and Mateo Torres (q.v.).

1784, Feb. 22 (no. 8), Belen. JOAQUIN CAYETANO FAJARDO (27), español, son of Antonio Fajardo and Maria Chaves, and Rosa Maria Torres (22), d. of Jose Torres and Maria Silva, both deceased. — Witnesses: Tomas Chaves (44), Jose Antonio ~~xxxxx~~ Padilla (30), Miguel Baca (38).

1811, Oct. 28 (no. 17). ROSA FAJARDO and Salvador Ulibarri (q.v.).

1813, Nov. 20 (no. 13), Belen. JOAQUIN FAJARDO (66), widowed of Rosa Torres, and Maria Carmen Lopez (28), d. of Juan Lopez and Tomasa Sedillo. — Witnesses: Santiago Chaves (59), Xavier Garcia (58).

1814, Nov. 1 (no. 21), Belen. JOSE ANTONIO FAJARDO (25), son of Juan Fajardo and Dominga Serna, and Maria Guadalupe Chaves (17), d. of Pedro Chaves and Dolores Molina. — Witnesses: Marcos Gongora (50), Antonio Gallegos (58).

1829, Nov. 26 (no. 88), Belen. JUAN ANTONIO FAJARDO (23) of Sabinal, son of Joaquin Fajardo and Rafaela Romero, deceased, and Maria Guadalupe Chaves, d. of Antonio Jorge Chaves and Dorotea Lopez, deceased. — Witnesses: Juan Antonio Armijo (47), widower, Manuel Martin (29), married, Manuel Vallejo (36).

1831, Feb. 19 (no. 135). JUANA FAJARDO and Miguel Ulibarri (q.v.).

1834, Dec. 18 (no. 33). MARIA TIMOTEA FAJARDO and Jose Lucero (q.v.).

1834, Feb. 20 (no. 34), Socorro. JOSE NEPOMUCENO FAJARDO (24), farmer, n. of Sabinal living in La Parida, no parents given, and Maria Geronima Jojola (16), n. of La Parida, d. of Antonio Jojola and Maria Montaño. — Witnesses: Juan Antonio Trujillo (50), n. of Sabinal, Matias Silva (50), n. of Belen, both farmers.

1845, Jan. 21 (no. 107), Belen. NARCISO FAJARDO (26), farmer of Sabinal, son of Joaquin Fajardo and Rafaeal Romero, deceased, and Maria Gertrudis Varela (16) of the same place, d. of Antonio Varela and Andrea Sedillo. — Witnesses: Salvador Jiron (64), farmer of Sabinal, Victor de la O (49), herrero, n. of the Capital of Chihuahua living in La Polvadera, Socorro parish, both married.

1846, Jan. 24 (no. 23). JOAQUIN FAJARDO, first husband of Maria Carmen Lopez. See Jose Dolores Serna.

1846, April 14 (no. 28), Socorro. JULIAN FAJARDO (20), farmer, n. of S. Lorenzo, son of Jose Antonio Fajardo and Guadalupe Chaves, and Juana Quintana (18), n. of the same place, d. of Juan Antonio Quintana and

Ana Maria Benavides. — Witnesses: Ramon Padilla (48), single, Rafael Abeyta (46), married, both farmers.

1846, May 30 (no. 88). MARIA NESTORA FAJARDO and Jose Claudio Silva (q.v.).

1846, Feb. 28 (no. 97), Belen. JOSE DESIDERIO FAJARDO (23), son of Joaquin Fajardo and Maria Juana Gallegos, deceased, and Maria Lorenza Abeyta (18), d. of Andres Abeyta and Agustina Silva. — Witnesses: Jose Rafael Espinosa (40), Jose Peña (30).

1847, Nov. 28 (no. 21). MARIA LEONARDA FAJARDO and Jose Miranda (q.v.).

1848, Oct. 15 (no. 21). MARIA ISABEL FAJARDO and Jose Chaves (q.v.).

1848, Aug. 6 (no. 51), Socorro. FRANCISCO FAJARDO (26), farmer, n. of S. Lorenzo, son of Jose (Juan?) Antonio Fajardo and Guadalupe Chaves, and Juliana Romero (18), n. of the same place, d. of Lorenzo Romero and Maria Loreto Silva. -- Witnesses: Ramon Padilla (46), single, Pablo Gallegos (48), married, both farmers.

1849, Dec. 23 (no. 39), Socorro. JUAN BAUTISTA FAJARDO (24), farmer, n. of El Bosquecito, son of Jose Antonio Fajardo and Maria Josefa Torres, and Maria Cruz Torres (18), n. of the same place, d. of Agustin Torres and Maria Felipa Baca. — Witnesses as above, same ages and occupation.

1850, Oct. 27 (no. 20), Socorro. ZEFERINO FAJARDO (24), farmer of S. Pedro, son of Juan Antonio Fajardo and Guadalupe Chaves, and Maria Rufina Gurule (18), n. of the same place, d. of Jose Eugenio Gurule and Maria Micaela Luna. — Witnesses as above, same ages and occupation,

1851, Jan. 19 (no. 56), Socorro. JUAN FAJARDO (24), farmer, n. of S. Lorenzo, son of Jose Antonio Fajardo and Guadalupe Chaves, and Maria Soledad Alderete (18), n. of the same place, d. of Mariano Alderete and Gertrudis Sedillo. — Witnesses as above, same ages and occupation.

1853, Sept. 4 (no. 20), Socorro. Petition ~~xxxx~~ only. PABLO FAJARDO, son of Juan Antonio Fajardo and Guadalupe Chaves, and Maria Juana Baca, d. of Jose Baca and Maria Petra Trujillo.

FARIN

1836, Jan. 19 (no. 53), Socorro. Banns notice. JOSE ROSALIO FARIN of El Paso del Norte, son of Encarnacion Farin and Maria de los Angeles Estrada, and Maria Nicolasa Peralta, d. of Domingo Peralta and Maria de los Angeles Herrera.

1843, Nov. 7 (no. 20), Socorro. JOSE ONOFRE FARIN (23), farmer, n. of El Paso del Norte living in Sevilleta, no parents given, and Maria Concepcion Saiz (18), n. and res. of Sevilleta, d. of Manuel Saiz and Antonia Benavides. — Witnesses: Pedro Lobato (27), n. of Sevilleta, Juan Antonio Vallalpando (58), n. of San Juan, both farmers and married.

~~FELIX~~

~~1833 April 11 (no. 4) Socorro. ANTONIO FELIX, son of Juan Antonio Felix~~

FERNANDEZ

1693 (no. 13). TERESA FERNANDEZ, wife of Juan Atienza. See Atencio.

1694, Dec. 7 (no. 18), Real de San Lorenzo. MANUEL FERNANDEZ DE VARGAS (19), sastre, n. of City of Guadalajara, son of Gabriel Fernandez and Juana de Almazan (according to groom himself, Gabriel de la Cruz and Ana Fernandez de Vargas) of City of Guadalajara, and Luisa Pascuala de Brusuelas (27), n. of S. Lorenzo, d. of Marcos Sanchez and Bernardina de la Hera (according to bride herself, Marcos de la Cruz and Bernardina Isabel), natives of New Mexico (?). Groom had served at Cuencame as soldier, now in El Paso district for 5 mos. — Witnesses: Antonio Tafoya (26), soldier who knew groom at Cuencame where he also served; Cristobal Tafoya (34), soldier, same testimony; both Tafoyas about to depart for New Mexico; Agustin Lujan (40) of S. Lorenzo who knew bride for 20 yrs.; Francisco Sisneros (19) of S. Lorenzo who knew bride for 14 yrs. Pair married, Jan. 6, 1695, with witnesses Pedro Hidalgo and wife Ana Griego.

1694, Nov. 4 (nos. 39, 41), Santa Fe. BERNARDINO FERNANDEZ (23), español, n. of Real de Sombrerete and soldier of Santa Fe Presidio, son of Juan de Santiago and Melchora de los Reyes, and Ines Gonzales (Martin in testimony), n. of Santa Fe, d. of Juan Gonzales Bernal and Josefa de Zaldivar. — Witnesses: Ignacio Losano (29), n. of Sombrerete; Pedro de Hinojos (18), n. of Sombrerete; Simon de Molina (44), n. of Mexico City; Antonio Montoya (50), n. of Santa Fe. Pair married,

Nov. 10, 1694, with witnesses Lt. Gen. Luis Granillo and Capt. Antonio Jorge. — Impediment later brought up, Nov. 14, by Ventura Apodaca, Santa Fe Presidio soldier, claiming that Ines Gonzales had promised to marry him a month and a half before. Apodaca claimed that his marriage to her had been impeded through the questioning of a Maria Montaño and a Sebastiana Martin, simply because he would not enter the home where this Sebastiana lived. In his own defense, Apodaca claimed that Ines Gonzales herself had raised an impediment; he had known her since they came to Santa Fe 11 mos. before; in his stead, a vecino had gone to her house to ask for her hand from her parents, accompanied by Jose el Cantor, called El Ciego, when her parents had agreed to think it over; then Ines Gonzales requested some stockings from him (as a sign of pledge) through that Maria Montaño, who was his own niece; hence he had pledged his word to Ynes about a month and a half ago, when he heard that she was to marry a Toribio Gonzales, soldier and carretero. Apodaca then summoned Ines Gonzales through Sebastian Martin and she pledged her word to him, while he gave her as pledge a bronze crucifix, which that woman Sebastiana kept so that the relatives of Ines Gonzales would not know about it. Ines in her turn gave him a bronze ring and a medal which he lost; that he had sent Ines the crucifix through a married woman named Tomasa, with whom he had slept, was completely false, since he did not know said female.

The rest of Apodaca's testimony is not clear, but he ends by saying that Ines Gonzales' folks surrendered her to groom Bernardino Fernandez

one night, on a bed atop the flat roof of the house. Here Sebastian Gonzales, an uncle of Ines, also tells an intricate story, admitting that Apodaca had sent Ines a tin crucifix through a lass named Tomasa, with whom Apodaca enjoyed an illicit love; she (Ines or Tomasa) had always lived alone with her grandmother, Apolonia Varela. — Ines Gonzales herself testified that Sebastian a Martin was considered a demented person by all, and on two occasions had been confined as a loca at El Real de San Lorenzo; the bronze ring in question had been made by her brother, Juan Gonzales, a joyero by trade; he had made eight of them for Maria Montaño de Apodaca, a niece of Ventura Apodaca. — Other witnesses mentioned: Jose Luis Valdes and Juan Cortes, as also two aunts of Ines Gonzales, Melchora de los Reyes and Antonia Gonzales.

1695, Mar. 5 (no. 3), Real de San Lorenzo. JUAN FERNANDEZ DE LA PEDRERA (25), n. of La Villa de Madrid, son of Santiago Fernandez de la Pedrera and Da. Francisca Lopez del Rio, natives of Mondoñedo in Galicia living in Madrid, and Da. Maria Jurado de Gracia (17), born at El Bosque in New Mexico, d. of Capt. Francisco Jurado de Gracia and Da. Lucia Varela de Losada, residing in Real de San Lorenzo of El Paso del Norte. — Witnesses: Ignacio de Roybal y Torrado (22), n. of Galicia; Jose Valdes (30-32), n. of City of Oviedo; Capt. Jose Telles Jiron (60), n. of Villa de Cuyoacan; Jose de Contreras (40), n. of City of S. Luis Potosi. Pair married, April 1695, with witnesses Don Tomas Gutierrez de la Carrera and Da. Maria Baca.

1695, Jan. 16 (no. 19), Santa Fe. ALONSO FERNANDEZ (24), son of Juan Fernandez and Melchora de los Reyes, natives of Llerena at Real y Minas de Sombrerete, and Catarina de Salazar, d. of Capt. Luis Martin and Melchora de los Reyes, native of New Mexico. — Witnesses: Juan de Pineda (23), n. of Real de Sombrerete; Francisco Jurado de Valenzuela (19) who knew groom since he was a child; Juan Trujillo (40), n. of El Rio Abajo; Juan Luis (70). Pair married, Jan. 26, 1695, with witnesses Lt. Gen. Luis Granillo and Capt. Antonio Jorge.

1696 (no. 10), Santa Fe. SEBASTIAN FERNANDEZ (22), n. of City of Guadalajara, son of Gabriel de Vargas and Da. Juana Fernandez, both deceased, and Maria de Leyva (16), n. of El Rio Abajo, d. of Capt. Pedro de Leyva, deceased, and Maria de Nava. — Witnesses: Agustin Saez (23), n. of New Mexico who was with groom at the Conchos Presidio several years ago; Nicolas Lucero (50), n. of New Mexico who knew groom at Presidio of S. Francisco de Conchos; Luis Martin (60), n. of La Cañada; Antonio Sisneros (30), n. of El Rio Abajo who knew bride since her birth. Pair married, May 13, 1696, with witnesses Francisco Montes Vigil and Maria Jimenez.

1710, Nov. (no. 15), San Ildefonso. JUAN FERNANDEZ DE LA PEDRERA, n. of the Kingdom of Castile, widowed of Maria Jurado de Gracia, son of Santiago Fernandez de la Pedrera and Da. Francisca Lopez del Rio, and Da. Maria Pelaez (15), d. of Capt. Don Jacinto Pelaez and Da. Margarita Gomes Robledo, both deceased. — Witnesses: Baltasar Trujillo (40),

Juan de Mestas and Juan Trujillo, all natives of New Mexico living in Pojoaque. Bride related to groom's first wife in 4th degree. Pair married, Nov. 24, 1710.

1717, July 7 (no. 10), Santa Fe. BERNARDO HERNANDO FERNANDEZ (45), soldier of Santa Fe Presidio and widowed of Ines Gonzales de Zaldivar, buried in Santa Fe church, son of Juan Fernandez de Santiago Vila Gutierrez and Melchora de los Reyes Ledesma y Angulo, natives of Sombrerete, and Gertrudis Josefa Sanchez de Oton (27), widow of Cristobal Maese who died last December, d. of Felipe Sanchez Altamirano and Olaya de Oton Pelegrina, deceased, both natives of New Mexico ~~xxx~~ (?). — Witnesses: Jose Manuel Giltomey, notary; Lorenzo Rodriguez (36), soldier, Ventura de Esquibel (32), Jose Mateo Varela (50), Geronimo de Ortega (28), soldier, Bernardo Madrid (25), soldier and married. — This Madrid brings up an impediment, saying that on his way from Las Salinas he had heard that Jose Antonio Fernandez (son of the groom) had had illicit relations with the intended bride; this was also known to Maria Barba who lived next to the Fernandez home and had just left for El Paso del Norte.

New witnesses: Jose Antonio Fernandez (21), son of Bernardino Fernandez and Ines Gonzales, who admits relations with bride even before she became a widow, but had not declared the fact because of fear of his father. Gertrudis Sanchez de Oton herself admits having had relations with Bernardino (present groom) since she became a widow last December, and also with his son Jose Antonio for about

3 months while living in their house. Here Bernardino Fernandez himself claims that Jose Antonio is his very own son, although the latter had told him that he was not. Marriage denied by the authorities, and bride consigned to the house of Capt. Diego Arias de Quiros, also being admonished to cease her wild conduct.

1718, Mar. 4 (no. 14), Santa Cruz. BERNARDO FERNANDEZ (45), n. of Sombrerete and soldier of Santa Fe, widowed of Ines Gonzaled de Zaldivar, buried in the Santa Fe church, son of Juan Fernandez Vela y Gutierrez and Melchora de los Reyes de Ledesma y Angulo, and Antonia Martin (16), d. of Antonio Martin and Ana Maria Gomez, deceased. — Witnesses: Don Jose Manuel Giltomey, notary in Santa Fe; Felipe Tamaris (30), Antonio de Abeyta (19), soldiers. Miguel de Quintana, notary in Santa Cruz; Andres Gonzales (64), married, Juan Alonso (39), n. of New Mexico, married. Pair married, Mar. 19, 1718, with witnesses Martin Fernandez and Maria Montoya.

1720, May 7 (no. 14). MARIA FERNANDEZ and Juan Jose Sandoval (q.v.).

1725, Aug. 5 (no. 10). JOSE ANTONIO FERNANDEZ, former husband of Juana de Abeytia. See Antonio Armenta.

1763, July 18 (no. 17), Belen. JUAN TOMAS (43), indio, son of Pablo Fernandez and Josefa Gomez, and Micaela (26), india de Nacion Aa, criada of Don Baltasar Baca. — Witnesses: Mateo Jose Pino, notary; Manuel Torres (26), Gregorio Benavides (43).

1768, Oct. 26 (no. 3). LEONARDA FERNANDEZ, former wife of Manuel Baca (q.v.).

1771, Oct. 18 (no. 17). ISABEL FERNANDEZ, former wife of Matias Perea (q.v.).

1778, Dec. 12 (no. 8). MARIA SANTOS FERNANDEZ and Tomas Candelaria (q.v.).

1782, Oct. 18 (no. 28). TERESA FERNANDEZ and Juan Miguel Lobato (q.v.).

1788, Jan. 20 (no. 16), Santa Cruz. JOSE DE JESUS FERNANDEZ (28), español of S. Antonio del Pueblo Quemado, son of Antonio Miguel Fernandez and Agustina Varela, deceased, and Maria Guadalupe Gonzales (14), española, natural d. of Barbara Gonzales. — Witnesses: Paulin Tafoya (60), Isidro Medina (32), Jose Antonio Mascareñas (25), Felipe Tafoya (30), all españoles/

1789, May 23 (no. 36). MARIA BARBARA FERNANDEZ and Juan Antonio Gonzales (q.v.).

1790, Nov. 5 (no. 1), Santa Clara. IGNACIO FERNANDEZ (22), son of Vicente Fernandez, deceased, and Gertrudis Aguero, and Antonia Varos (20), d. of Matias Varos and Maria Valerio, both deceased. — Witnesses: Geronimo Manzanares (46), Jose Antonio Madrid (30), Santiago Lucero (30), Manuel Antonio Herrera (38).

1790, Oct. 20 (no. 16), Santa Cruz. JUAN NICOLAS FERNANDEZ (20) of Pueblo Quemado, son of Antonio Miguel Fernandez and Agustina Varela, deceased, and Guadalupe Maese (20) of Cundiyo, d. of Tadeo Maese and Ana Maria Galindo. — Witnesses: Julian Bustos (60), Jose Pacheco (54), Juan Hurtado (64), Cristobal Sangil (34).

1794, Feb. 12 (no. 6), Santa Cruz. JOSE DE JESUS FERNANDEZ, español of Pueblo Quenado, son of Antonio Miguel Fernandez and Agustina Varela, deceased, and Maria Antonia Cordova (16) of the same place, d. of Pedro Cordova and Tomasa Mascareñas. — Witnesses: Julian Archuleta (28), Francisco Romero (39), Joaquin Valencia (57).

1801, Aug. 14 (no. 8). MAGDALENA FERNANDEZ and Pablo Montoya (q.v.).

1809, Jan. 28 (no. 13), Santa Cruz. JOSE ANTONIO FERNANDEZ (24) of the Picuris parish, son of Salvador Fernandez and Maria Reyes Sandoval, and Maria Manuela Trujillo, d. of Jose Francisco Trujillo and Maria Luz Gonzales.

1818, Oct. 10 (no. 16). JUANA FERNANDEZ and Matias Varos (q.v.).

1818, Nov. 12 (no. 56), Santa Cruz. SEBASTIAN FERNANDEZ (24), español of Las Truchas, son of Pascual Fernandez and Josefa Gonzales, and Maria Rosa Fresquez (20), española of the same place, d. of Santiago Fresquez and Leonarda Cordova. — Witnesses: Bartolo Cruz (50), Juan Bautista Lopez (38), both of La Cuchilla, Antonio Romero (30) of Pueblo Quemado, all españoles.

1821, April 20 (no. 44), Santa Clara. FRANCISCO FERNANDEZ (25), español, son of Ignacio Fernandez, deceased, and Antonia Varos, and Maria Manuela Herrera (20), española, d. of Juan Manuel Herrera and Maria Carmen Manzanares. — Witnesses: Juan Domingo Herrera (60), Jose Ignacio Herrera (39), Jose Maria Martin (50), Pedro Ribera (34).

1821, Sept. 10 (no. 46). MARIA DE JESUS FERNANDEZ, former wife of Felipe Lobato (q.v.).

1828, Feb. 12 (no. 29), Santa Clara. ANTONIO FERNANDEZ (70), widowed of Maria Lorenz Atencio, and Maria Reyes Garcia (25), d. of Rafael Garcia and Maria Luz Martin of Abiquiu. — Witnesses: Andres Sanchez (40), Juan Pablo Mascareñas (39), Ignacio Gutierrez (50), Pascual Martin (35).

1832, Oct. 31 (no. 87). ANTONIO JOSE FERNANDEZ, former husband of Maria Luisa Maese. See Jose Maria Martin.

1834, Jan. 25 (no. 144), Santa Cruz. JUAN ANTONIO FERNANDEZ of El Potrero, son of Antonio Fernandez and Maria Manuela Trujillo, deceased, and Maria Guadalupe Ortega of Chimayo, d. of Luis Ortega and Maria Antonia Montoya. — Witnesses: Jose Reyes Lopez (31), Jose Ignacio Madrid (73), Jose Miguel Varela (45), Antonio Domingo Lopez (46).

1835, Dec. 18 (no. 67), Santa Cruz. JOSE CARMEN FERNANDEZ (22), of Santa Maria del Rosario de las Truchas, son of Juan Antonio Fernandez and Maria Juliana Trujillo, and Maria Dolores Cordova (15) of the same place, d. of Manuel Cordova and Paula Sandoval. — Witnesses: Jose Reyes Lopez (38), Reyes Martin (45), Juan Pablo Madrid (26), all married.

1835, Aug. 22 (no. 80). MARIA ANASTASIA FERNANDEZ and Antonio Jose Trujillo (q.v.).

1835, May 23 (no. 82). GUADALUPE FERNANDEZ and Jose Francisco Trujillo (q.v.).

1836, Feb. 8 (no. 28), Taos. MATIAS FERNANDEZ (25), n. of the Picuris parish living in S. Francisco del Rancho, son of Mariano Fernandez and Maria Rosa Leyva, deceased, and Maria Vitalia Solano (12) of the same place, n. of Santa Fe, d. of Andres Solano and Serafina Leal. — Witnesses: Blas Trujillo (50), Juan Ignacio Espinosa (40), both widowers and natives of Santa Cruz, Antonio Vigil (29), married, n. of Abiquiu, all farmers.

1839, April 27 (no. 140). MARIA DE JESUS FERNANDEZ and Diego Antonio Cordova (q.v.).

1839, June 24 (no. 152), Santa Cruz. ANTONIO JOSE FERNANDEZ (54), farmer, widowed in 1st marriage of Maria Manuela Trujillo, and Maria Rafaela Roybal (16) of Chimayo, d. of Rafael Roybal, deceased, and Zeferina Trujillo. — Witnesses: Juan Jose Ortiz (40), Esteban Baca (30), Francisco Antonio Trujillo (26), all farmers and married.

1840, Aug. 15 (no. 48). MARIA TRINIDAD FERNANDEZ and Teodoro Martinez (q.v.).

1841, Jan. 21 (nos. 14-15). JOSE FERNANDEZ, former husband of Maria Dolores Cordova. See Bartolo Romero.

1842, May 11 (nos. 138-39), Santa Cruz. JOSE VICTOR FERNANDEZ (26), n. of Pueblo Quemado living in S. Francisco del Rancho, Taos parish, son of Antonio Jose Fernandez and Maria Catarina Duran, and Maria Dionisia Cordova (14), n. and res. of Pueblo Quemado, d. of Don Pedro Cordova and Maria Ramona Mondragon. — Witnesses: Juan Antonio Olivas (67), Ramon Vigil (27), both married.

1842, Oct. 30 (no. 146). BARTOLO FERNANDEZ, former husband of Maria Gracia Salazar. See Juan Miguel Telles.

1842, Dec. 28 (no. 149). ANTONIO FERNANDEZ, former husband of Maria Rafaela Roybal. See Jose Andres Ortiz.

1843, Feb. 1 (no. 61). MARIA DOLORES FERNANDEZ and Jose Gabriel Romero (q.v.).

1844, Feb. 4 (no. 14), Taos. PEDRO FERNANDEZ (25), n. of S. Juan, farmer of Plaza de Dolores, son of Antonio Jose Fernandez, deceased, and Maria Luisa Maes, and Maria Luz Martinez (19) living in Plaza de Dolores, d. of Salvador Martinez, deceased, and Maria Florentina Sandoval. — Witnesses: Jose Rafael Tenorio (30), Jose Baltasar Gonzales (30), n. of Picuris, both farmers and married.

1844, Feb. 10 (no. 110). MARIA RAMONA FERNANDEZ and Albino Ortega (q.v.).

1844, Sept. 21 (no. 128). MARIA DOROTEA FERNANDEZ and Juan Antonio Sandoval (q.v.).

1848, Aug. 3 (no. 71). MARIA RAMONA FERNANDEZ, former wife of Albino Ortega (q.v.).

1848, Oct. 29 (no. 81), Santa Cruz. JUAN ANTONIO FERNANDEZ (22), farmer of Las Truchas, son of Sebastian Fernandez and Maria Rosa Fresquez, and Maria Josefa Montoya (18) of Pueblo Quemado, d. of Silvestre Montoya, deceased, and Maria Dolores Varela. — Witnesses: Jose Rafael Trujillo (50), n. of S. Miguel del Rio Chiquito, Gervasio Ortega (48) of S. Buenaventura de Chimayo, both farmers and married.

1850, Oct. 27 (no. 62). MARIA DOROTEA FERNANDEZ, former wife of Juan Antonio Sandoval (q.v.).

1851, July 20 (no. 95), Santa Cruz. RAMON FERNANDEZ (22), farmer, n. and res. of Dolores del Potrero, son of Antonio Fernandez, deceased, and Maria Manuela Trujillo, and Maria Agustina Martin (16), n. and res. of the same place, d. of Juan Manuel Martin and Maria Juana Vigil. — Witnesses: Jose Maria Bustos (50), Pablo Archuleta (54), n. and res. of S. Pedro, both farmers and married.

1853, Oct. 22 (no. 30). MARIA ESTEFANA FERNANDEZ and Rafael Ortiz (q.v.).

1853, Dec. 20 (no. 54), Santa Cruz. JOSE FELIX FERNANDEZ (35), farmer, n. and res. of S. Antonio del Quemado, son of Antonio Jose Fernandez and Catarina Duran, and Maria Nestora Archuleta (15), n. and res. of the same place, d. of Jose Miguel Archuleta and Maria Ramona Trujillo. — Witnesses: Bartolo Quintana (69), widower, Ramon Mestas (52), married, n. and res. of La Puebla, both farmers.

1855, Aug. 24 (no. 38). MARIA LIDUINA FERNANDEZ and Jose Miguel Lopez (q.v.).

1855, July 9 (no. 39), Santa Cruz. RAMON FERNANDEZ (25), farmer, n. and res. of S. Antonio del Quemado, son of Sebastian Fernandez and Maria Rosa Fresquez, and Maria Merced Bustos (18), d. of Francisco Bustos, deceased, and Maria Antonia Gomez. -- Witnesses: Benito Cordova (39), Teodoro Mondragon (28), both of El Quemado, farmers and married.

1855, Sept. 26 (no. 69). ANTONIO FERNANDEZ, former husband of Maria Nicolasa Leyva. See Jose Miguel Armijo.

1856, July 24 (no. 49). MARIA TRINIDAD FERNANDEZ, former wife of Teodoro Martinez (q.v.).

1857, Nov. 8 (no. 21). MARIA GUADALUPE FERNANDEZ, former wife of Jose Francisco Trujillo (q.v.).

1860, Feb. 1 (no. 28). JUANA MARIA FERNANDEZ and Agapito Martin (q.v.).

1861, Dec. 19 (no. 26). JOSE FERNANDEZ, former husband of Maria Tomasa Sanchez. See Manuel Archuleta.

1863, Nov. 19 (no. 31). MARIA ROSARIO FERNANDEZ and Jose Cruz Romero (q.v.).

1866, Dec. 9 (no. 7), Santa Cruz. JOSE VICTOR FERNANDEZ (48), n. and res. of El Quemado, widowed in 1st marriage of Maria Dionisia Cordova, and Maria Encarnacion Mondragon (30), n. and res. of the same place, d. of Vicente Mondragon and Maria Tomasa Fresquez. — Witnesses: Antonio Andres Mondragon (43), Mariano Valdes (30), both farmers and married. Pair dispensed, 2nd degree affinity, equal transverse line, as follows:

Antonio Mondragon

Ramona Mondragon (sister and bro.) Vicente Mondragon

Dionisia Cordova (1st cousins) Encarnacion Mondragon

1866, Jan. 13 (no. 19). MARIA SEVERIANA FERNANDEZ and Marcelino Romero (q.v.).

1867, Oct. 4 (no. 3). LIDUINA FERNANDEZ, former wife of Jose Miguel Lopez (q.v.).

1868, Oct. 22 (no. 4). MARIA DOLORES FERNANDEZ and Romualdo Romero (q.v.).

1869, Jan. 12 (no. 11), Santa Cruz. BUENAVENTURA FERNANDEZ (25), n. and res. of El Quemado, son of Jose Victor Fernandez and Maria Dionisia Cordova, and Maria Rosario Lopez (16), n. and res. of the same place, d. of Nazario Guadalupe Lopez and Maria Teresa Bustos. — Witnesses: Jose Remigio Valdes (23), Jose Rafael Trujillo (33), both farmers and married.

FERRALES

1855, Oct. 28 (no. 66). TOMASA FERRALES and Francisco Montoya (q.v.).

FLORES

1702, Feb. 16 (no. 4a). JUANA FLORES and Blas Lobato (q.v.).

1723, Sept. 12 (no. 10), Santa Fe. MANUEL FLORES (22), son of Lucas Flores and Maria Ramos, and Ana Maria de la Vega, parents unknown, widow of Domingo de Mendizabal, soldier who was killed. — Witnesses: Don Jose Manuel Giltomey, notary; Antonio de Armenta (26), soldier and survivor of an Expedition agaisnt the French and Pawnees, who did not see Mendizal die, but saw him later when the camp was in a blaze; Melchor Rodriguez (19), in the same Expedition, was with Mendizabal

near the tent of his master, General Don Pedro de Villasur, when the French attacked, and during the fray he heard the General tell Mendizabal to bring out the carabines from the tent, then saw the latter go in but does not know if he came out or was killed there; Rodriguez himself escaped from a ring of Pawnees. Pair married, Nov. 24, 1723, with witnesses Blas Lobato and Juana Flores.

1723 (Undated no. 76) is missing part of preceding 1723, no. 10. Here bride Ana Maria de la Vega (28), testifies that Melchor Rodriguez of Santa Fe along with an Indian servant of Sebastian Gonzales, told her that, while the enemy French and Pawness were attacking El Real de los Españoles, they saw her husband Mendizabal dead at their Commander's tent, and still holing on to the horse of Gen. Don Pedro de Villasur. — Other witnesses: Antonio Gonzales (30),"indio ladino y de razon," said that he saw Mendizabal fall dead in battle with other four men. Felipe Tamaris (37), Presidio soldier, declares that he also saw Mendizabal dead. Miguel Carrilo (37) and Jose Varela (60), vecinos, declared that groom Flores was certainly free to marry.

1723, Dec. 28 (no. 14), Santa Fe. JUAN ANTONIO FLORES (24), n. of New Mexico and Presidio soldier, son of Lucas Flores and Maria Ramos, and Antonia Martin (18), n. of New Mexico, d. of Matias Martin, deceased, and Josefa Lujan. — Witnesses: Don Jose Manuel Giltomey, notary; Antonio Velasquez (46), Miguel Carrillo (59), Jose de Armijo (35), Jose Varela (60). Certification of marriage at Pecos Mission, Jan. 16, 17(24).

1782, Aug. 27 (no. 37). MARIA ANA (Antonia?) GUADALUPE FLORES and Juan Jose Sanchez (q.v.).

1830, Oct. 15 (no. 17), San Miguel del Vado (bound vol.). DAMIAN DE JESUS FLORES (22), and Maria Josefa Madrid (14), no parents given for either. — Witnesses: Diego Manuel Baca (60), Antonio Tapia (40), Julian Garduño (26), all farmers and married.

1831, May 24 (no. 5). MARIA TOMASA FLORES and Juan Ignacio Lopez (q.v.).

1831, July 17 (no. 36). MARIA ISIDORA FLORES and Jose Luis Armijo (q.v.).

1832, Sept. 3 (no. 60), San Miguel del Vado (bound vol.). VENTURA FLORES (22) and Maria Martin (15), no parents given for either. —Witnesses: Jose Apodaca (30), farmer, Rafael Rodriguez (58), obrajero, widower, Ventura Trujillo (41), farmer and married.

1832, July 22 (no. 35). MARTIN FLORES, former husband of Gertrudis Romero. See Jose Antonio Madrid.

1834, Jan. (no. 107), San Miguel del Vado (bound vol). DAMIAN FLORES (34), widowed in 1st marriage of Maria Josefa Madrid, and Maria Vicenta Gallegos (18), no parents given. — Witnesses: Jose Rael (340, married, Jose Joaquin Baca (37), Jose Antonio Chaves (54), all farmers.

1835, Jan. 16 (no. 15), San Miguel del Vado. DAMIAN FLORES (26), widowed in 1st marriage of Maria Juana (sic) Madrid, and in 2nd of Maria Vicenta Gallegos, and Maria Leonarda Duran (16), d. of Rafael Duran and Maria Dolores Ulibarri. — Witnesses: Jose Ortiz (35), Tomas Lobato (37), both married, Francisco Canton (25), single.

1837, Sept. 29 (no. 22), San Miguel del Vado. JOSE ~~XXXX~~ REGINO FLORES (18), son of Jose Candelario Flores and Maria Luisa Padilla, and Maria Soledad Garcia (14), d. of Eusebio Garcia and Maria Catarina Santillanes. — Witnesses: Julian Romo (40), Juan Sandoval (30), Mariano Anaya (28), all married.

1854, Dec. 4 (no. 75). MARIA ALBERTA FLORES and Donaciano Varos (q.v.).

1855, Oct. 13 (no. 9), Santo Domingo. Petition only. JOSE LORENZO FLORES of Peña Blanca, son of Bartolo Flores, deceased, and Maria Francisca Crespin, and Maria Anastasia Coca of the same place, widow in 1st marriage of Joaquin Gomez.

1855, Feb. 1 (no. 15). TOMASA FLORES, former wife of Juan Jose Lopez (q.v.).

1855, June 20 (no. 55), San Miguel del Vado. JOSE REYES FLORES (30), farmer, n. of Sonora living in Antonchico, widowed in 1st marriage of Maria Rosa Aragon, and Maria Francisca Gallegos (17) of Antonchico, d. of Marcelino Gallegos and Maria Guadalupe Segura. — Witnesses: Jose Manuel Leyva (28), single, Juan Lopez (45), farmer of Antonchico.

1856, Feb. 18 (no. 46). MARIA ROMUALDA FLORES and Jose Cruz Sisneros (q.v.).

FRANCO

1715, Jan. 7 (no. 7), El Paso del Norte. DON JOSE FRANCO (23), n. of Mexico City, son of Don Juan Sebastian Franco and Juana Delgadillo, deceased, and Antonia Garcia (18), n. of El Paso, d. of Capt. Nicolas Garcia

and Maria de la Serna. — Witnesses: Jose de Quintana, notary; Don Antonio Alvarez Castrillon (35), soldier of the Santa Fe Presidio who knew groom at S. Sebastian and Presidio de ~~xxxxx~~ (Posage?); Francisco Rodriguez Calero (38), n. of Mexico City where he knew groom and his parents, later meeting him in the El Paso Presidio and at Valle de S. Buenaventura; Jose de Contreras (60), Cristobal Hidalgo (26). Pair married, Feb. 2, 1715, with witnesses Jose de Quintana and Rafael Telles Jiron.

~~XXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXXX~~

FRESCO

1681, May 28 (no. 10), El Paso del Norte. JUAN DE LA CRUZ FRESCO, ~~xxxxx~~ indio, n. of New Mexico, Isleta district, son of Diego Fresco, Humana, and Beatriz Varela, Apacha, and Maria de Leon, ~~xxxxxxx~~ n. of the same place, d. of Luisa Garcia, castiza. — Witnesses: Juan de Moriega Garcia (24), n. of the Sandia district; Pedro Lopez (28), Diego ~~xxxxx~~ Varela (26), natives of the Isleta jurisdiction.

FRESQUEZ, FRESQUIS
(next page)

FRESQUEZ, FRESQUIS

1682 , June 10 (no. 3). JUANA FRESQUI, first wife of Jose de Leyva (q.v.).

1696, Jan. 19 (no. 2). MARIA FRESQUI and Gregorio Ramirez (q.v.).

1697, June 23 (no. 20). MELCHORA FRESQUI and Pedro de Rojas (q.v.).

1709, May 28 (no. 17). MANUELA FRESQUI and Pedro de Avila (q.v.).

1712, Aug. 31 (no. 7), El Paso del Norte. PEDRO FRESQUI, n. of El Rio Abajo in New Mexico, son of Francisco Fresqui and Maria Ortiz living in Socorro del Paso, and Micaela Archuleta (15) of Socorro del Paso, d. of Juan Archuleta and Maria de la Cruz, deceased. —Witnesses: Antonio de Arteaga, notary; Ventura Granillo (30), Antonio Gomez (70?), both of Socorro del Paso; Francisco Lujan (46) of Los Ranchos, Nicolas Lujan of Socorro del Paso.

1719, Feb. 1 (no. 4), El Paso del Norte. PEDRO FRESQUI (40) of Los Ranchos del Paso, married 8 yrs. to Micaela Archuleta who lies buried in the Socorro del Paso church for 2 yrs., son of Francisco Fresqui and Maria Ortiz, natives of New Mexico, and Clara Granillo (14), d. of Ventura Granillo, deceased, and Maria de la Concepcion. — Witnesses: Miguel de San Juan, notary; Esteban Lopez (60), Juan Jurado (40), Francisco Olguin (25), Nicolas Lucero (40). Pair married in Socorro del Paso, Feb. 15, 1719.

1725, Aug. 13 (no. 7). GERTRUDIS FRESQUI and Antonio Martin (q.v.)

1761, Sept. 22 (no. 16), Isleta. MATIAS FRESQUIS (21), son of Juan Fresquis and Micaela Baca, and Maria Candelaria de la Cruz (18), d. of Ventura de la Cruz and Jacinta Baca, all indios at the pueblo of S. Agustin. — Witnesses: Mateo Jose Pino, notary; Sr. Francisco Silva (50), Sr. Pedro Tafoya (38), both of Tome; Sr. Pedro Varela (43), Don Juan de Chaves (30), both of the Isleta parish.

1775, Mar. 20 (no. 2), Belen. MATIAS FRESQUEZ, indio genizaro, and Magdalena Jojola, india genizara, no parents given for either. — Julian Sanchez, notary.

1778, Oct. 18 (no. 32), Santa Cruz. PABLO FRESQUEZ (27), coyote, adopted son of Juan Fresquez, deceased, and Juana Martin, and Antonia de Jesus Varela (28), d. of Nicolas Varela and Juana Romero. — Witnesses: Joaquin Garcia de Noriega, notary; Felipe Lopez (70), Joaquin Mestas (46).

1782, Jan. 11 (no. 17). MARIA VERONICA FRESQUEZ and Jose Moreno (q.v.).

1782, Sept. 22 (no. 52). MARIA EMERENCIANA FRESQUEZ and Pedro Antonio Cordova (q.v.).

1784, Nov. 13 (nos. 19, 21a), Santa Cruz. SALVADOR MANUEL FRESQUEZ (29) of Las Trampas, son of Juan Antonio Fresquez and Quiteria Varela, españoles, and Manuela Martin (18), española of Chimayo, natural d. of Antonia Martin. — Witnesses, all españoles: Manuel Cordova (47) of Las Trampas, Damasio Apodaca (33) of Las Truchas, Juan Jose Abeyta (35) of La Puebla, Alejandro Trujillo (25) of Chimayo. For some reason the groom had been exiled from Las Trampas since Christmas Eve of

1783; now he is allowed to proceed with the wedding By Alcalde Mayor y Teniente Don Valentin Martin, with witnesses Juan Jose Arguello, Juan Antonio Vargas, Manuel Zamora (de la Mora?), Cristobal Clemente Mestas.

1785, Sept. 16 (no. 35). MARIA MANUELA FRESQUEZ and Julian Vigil (q.v.).

1786, Sept. 19 (no. 39), Santa Cruz. RAMON CARMEN FRESQUEZ (19), español, son of Adaucto Fresquez and Maria Antonia Abeyta, and Maria Guadalupe Vigil (20), española, d. of Julian Vigil and Maria Archuleta. — Witnesses: Juan Hurtado (56), Crsitobal Sangil (30), Mariano Mondragon (28), Joaquin Valencia (46), all españoles/

1787, Jan. 31 (no. 22). ANA LUZ FRESQUEZ and Jose Padilla (q.v.).

1788, Oct. 25 (no. 14). MANUELA FRESQUEZ, former wife of Jose Francisco Sanchez (q.v.).

1791, Jan. 22 (no. 16), Santa Cruz. PEDRO FRESQUEZ (20), español, son of Juan Antonio Fresquez and Gertrudis Abeyta, both deceased, and Maria Dolores Vigil (17), d. of Ignacio Vigil and Josefa Archuleta. — Witnesses: Pedro Quintana (40), Felipe Cordova (36), Blas Lopez (50), Miguel Madrid (40).

1792, June 7 (no. 17). ANA MARIA FRESQUEZ and Blas Quintana (q.v.).

1794, May 2 (no. 8), Santa Cruz. JOSE GREGORIO FRESQUEZ (24), español, son of Tomas Fresquez and Maria Gonzales, and Maria Soledad Lopez (13), española of El Potrero, d. of Silvestre Lopez and Barbara Tafoya. — Witnesses: Felipe Cordova (42), Jose Miguel Archuleta (58), Cristobal Mondragon (44), Domingo Maese (38).

1795, Nov. 1 (no. 12). JUANA GERONIMA FRESQUEZ and Jose Manuel Pacheco (q.v.).

1801, Aug. 9 (no. 13). ANTONIA PAULA FRESQUEZ and Juan Antonio Torres (q.v.).

1815, Feb. 4 (no. 25). JUANA ALBINA FRESQUEZ and Juan Cristobal Madrid (q.v.).

1817, Dec. 23 (No. 21). MARIA ENCARNACION FRESQUEZ and Jose Joaquin Montoya (q.v.).

1818 (?), Dec. 6 (no. 51), Santa Cruz. JOSE MANUEL FRESQUEZ, español of S. Pedro, son of Andres Fresquez and Maria Josefa Quintana, and Maria Dolores Mestas, española of La Puebla, d. of Tomas Mestas and Maria Ignacia Duran. — Witnesses: Jose Antonio Bustos (60), Ignacio Lucero (45), Santiago Valencia (50), Manuel Antonio Valdes (59) of S. Juan de los Ranchitos, all españoles.

1818, Nov. 12 (no. 56). MARIA ROSA FRESQUEZ and Sebastian Fernandez (q.v.).

1818, Nov. 7 (no. 61), Santa Cruz. PEDRO FRESQUEZ (37), español, widowed of Dolores Vigil, and Josefa Gonzales (24), española, d. of Pablo Gonzales, deceased, and Candida Cordova. — Witnesses: Julian Archuleta (60), Blas Trujillo (54), españoles, Juan Antonio Jose Montoya (54).

1818, Sept. 12 (no. 62). MARIA GRACIA FRESQUEZ and Jose Manuel Ortega (q.v.).

1818, Nov. 12 (no. 65). PETRA FRESQUEZ and Juan Miguel Martin (q.v.).

1819, Dec. 20 (no. 59). MARIA DOLORES FRESQUEZ and Jose Dolores Montoya (q.v.).

1819 (no. 62). MARIA MICAELA FRESQUEZ and Jose Ramon Maese (q.v.).

1819, Jan. 21 (no. 64), Santa Cruz. ISIDRO ADAUCTO FRESQUEZ (77), español, widowed of Maria Archuleta, and Maria Luz Quintana, española, d. of Pedro Quintana, deceased, and Maria Antonia Lujan. — Witnesses: Juan Antonio Esquibel (56), Jose Mestas (54), Miguel de San Juan Martin (60), antonio Asencio Lucero (62), all españoles.

1819, Nov. 27 (no. 70), Santa Cruz. TORIBIO FRESQUEZ and Juana Maria Guillen. Dispensed, 3rd degree affinity.

1820, Dec. 2 (no. 62). MARIA ROSARIO FRESQUEZ and Blas Montoya (q.v.).

(1821-1826, Undated no. 11), Abiquiu. POLICARPIO FRESQUEZ of El Rito Colorado, son of Rafael Fresquez, deceased, and Maria Manuela Garcia, and Maria Estefana Valdes of the same place, d. of Antonio Valdes and Maria Concepcion Montoya. (Scrap.)

(1821-1826, Undated no. 87). MARIA JULIA FRESQUEZ and Francisdc Antonio Salazar (q.v.).

(1821-1826), Undated no. 94). MARIA MANUELA FRESQUEZ, former wife of Julian Vigil (q.v.).

1822, May 11 (no. 85). MARIA FELIPA FRESQUEZ and Juan Bautista Quintana (q.v.).

1824, Sept. 18 (no. 118). MARIA ANA FRESQUEZ and Jose Ignacio Apolinar Vigil (q.v.).

1824, Aug. 5 (no. 125), Santa Cruz. JOSE IGNACIO FRESQUEZ (26) of Las Truchas, son of Santiago Fresquez and Leonarda Cordova, and Maria Manuela Romero (23) of the same place, d. of Jose Romero and Maria Dolores Sandoval. — Witnesses: Juan Sandoval (44), Manuel Ortega (70), Juan Jose Tafoya (60), all married.

1825, Nov. 6 (no. 79). MARIA ALTAGRACIA FRESQUEZ and Jose Tomas Gallegos (q.v.).

1825, Feb. 1 (no. 82), Santa Cruz. JOSE RAMON FRESQUEZ (23) of Las Truchas, son of Santiago Fresquez and Maria Leonarda Cordova, and Barbara Martin (17), d. of Jose Rafael Martin and Maria Luz Herrera. — Witnesses: Jose Maria Quintana (60), widower, San Juan Martin (78), Joaquin Valdes (57), both married.

1825, April 2 (no. 86). MARIA ENCARNACION FRESQUEZ and Diego Antonio Gallegos (q.v.).

1826, Dec. 9 (no. 78). MARIA RITA FELIPA FRESQUEZ and Lucas Lopez (q.v.).

1826, Sept. 16 (no. 83). MARIA ISIDORA FRESQUEZ and Manuel Antonio Martin (q.v.).

1826, Nov. 4 (no. 87), Santa Cruz. JOSE CARMEN FRESQUEZ (27), mexicano of S. Pedro, son of Andres Fresquez and Josefa Quintana, and Maria Micaela Lopez (24) of the same place, d. of Joaquin Lopez and Gertrudis Garcia de Noriega. Pair married, Nov. 21. — Witnesses: Antonio Jose Olivas (80), Ignacio Vigil (67), both married, Ventura Mestas (68), single.

1826, Nov. 2 (no. 88). MARIA TOMASA FRESQUEZ and Vicente Ferrer Mondragon (q.v.).

1826, Nov. 5 (no. 89), Santa Cruz. PEDRO ANTONIO FRESQUEZ (27), mexicano, son of Jose Carmen Fresquez and Maria Guadalupe Segura, deceased, and Maria Josefa Montoya (18), d. of Juan Montoya and Maria Luz Gallegos. — Witnesses: Ignacio Vigil (67), Manuel Bustos (68), both married, Ventura Mestas (68), single. Pair married, Nov. 22.

1827, Nov. 21 (no. 125), Santa Cruz. JUAN FRESQUEZ (26), mexidano of Los Cuarteles, son of Pedro Fresquez and Dolores Vigil, and Maria de Esquipulas Montoya (22), d. of Francosco Montoya and Maria Dolores Garcia de Noriega. — Witnesses: Ignacio Vigil (70), Jose Antonio Lopez (68), both married.

1827, April 4 (no. 130). ANA MARIA FRESQUEZ and Jose Rafael Lucero (q.v.).

1828, April 7 (no. 134), Santa Cruz. JOSE ANTONIO FRESQUEZ (25), mexicano, son of Mariano Fresquez and Maria Estefana Trujillo, and Maria Dolores Garcia de Noriega of S. Pedro, d. of Jose Antonio Garcia de Noriega and Maria Manuela Baca. — Witnesses: Ventura Mestas (60), single, Joaquin Valdes (60), married.

1829, Dec. 5 (no. 102). MARIA GABRIELA FRESQUEZ and Jose Santos Sandoval (q.v.).

1830, Sept. 9 (no. 81), Santa Cruz. RAMON FRESQUEZ (62), widowed in 1st marriage of Maria Guadalupe Vigil, and Maria Nicolasa Trujillo of Chimayo, d. of Juan Bautista Trujillo, deceased, and Maria Carmen Cruz. — Witnesses: Joaquin Valdes (63), Jose Maria Quintana (60), Rafael Martin (50), Ramon Fresquez (24).

1830, Sept. 25 (no. 85), Santa Cruz. FRANCISCO UBALDO FRESQUEZ of Las Truchas, widowed in 1st marriage of Maria Montoya, and Maria Rosalia Varela of the same place, widow in 1st marriage of Antonio Martin Gonzales. — Witnesses: Candelario Quintana (50), Marcos Espinosa (30), Miguel Angel Romero (66), Guadalupe Quintana (40), these two of Las Truchas. Pair married, Oct. 18, after getting dispensation, 3rd degree affinity, transverse line.

1830, Aug. 29 (no. 89). MARIA JOSEFA GABRIELA FRESQUEZ and Jose Agapito Salinas (q.v.).

1831, Oct. 15 (no. 152). MARIA ANA FRESQUEZ and Jose Gabriel Maes (q.v.).

1832, Dec. 11 (no. 67), Taos. JUAN BARTOLOME FRESQUEZ (25), farmer, n. of S. Lorenzo de Picuris parish living in Arroyo Hondo, son of Jose Francisco Fresquez and Encarnacion Martin, and Maria Luz Cruz (18) of Arroyo Hondo, d. of Manuel Cruz and Ana Maria Garcia. — Witnesses: Manuel Baca (64), n. of Belen living in Don Fernando, farmer and married; Antonio Jose Cordova, n. of Santa Cruz living in Arroyo Hondo; Jose Carmen Mestas, n. of Santa Clara living in Don Fernando, farmer and married.

1832, Nov. 1 (no. 194), Santa Cruz (bound copies no. 11). JUAN DE JESUS FRESQUEZ (24), son of Francisco Ubaldo Fresquez and Maria Montoya, deceased, and Maria Gracia Romero (22) of unknown parentage. — Witnesses: Ventura Mestas (71), single, Joaquin Valdes (64), Juan Jose Rafael Gonzales (39), both married.

1833, April 20 (1832, no. 184). FRANCISCA FRESQUEZ and Juan Pablo Madrid (q.v.).

1833, Mar. 18 (no. 83). MARIA LUZ FRESQUEZ and Juan Domingo Vigil (q.v.).

1833, Nov. 1 (no. 42). MARIA ESQUIPULAS FRESQUEZ and Jose Mateo Mestas (q.v.).

1834, Dec. 24 (no. 131), Santa Cruz. JOSE PONCIANO FRESQUEZ (22), son of Ramon Fresquez and Maria Guadalupe Vigil, and Maria Estefana Cordova (16), d. of Antonio Jose Cordova and Maria Candelaria Martin. — Witnesses: Jose Maria Medina (50), Jose Miguel Varela (46), Jose Antonio Mondragon (40), all married.

1835, Dec. 6 (no. 57), Tome. ESTEBAN FRESQUEZ, son of Anselmo Fresquez, deceased, and Rosa Mares, and Maria Guadalupe Candelaria, d. of Antonio Jose Candelaria, deceased, and Manuela Serna. — Witnesses: Jose Maria Marwuez (35), Tomas Sanchez (48), Matias Carrillo (29), Juan Andres Duran (38).

1837, Oct. 28 (no. 70a). MARIA MANUELA FRESQUEZ and Jose Ignacio Cordova (q.v.).

1842, Nov. 20 (no. 148), Santa Cruz. JOSE IGNACIO FRESQUEZ (21), son of Mariano Fresquez and Estefana Trujillo, and Maria Ignacia Aranda (16), d. of Jose Antonio Aranda, deceased, and Barbara Antonia Espinosa. — Witnesses: Nicolas Sisneros (61), Juan Nepomuceno Quintana (30), both married.

1843 (no. 75), Abiquiu. Banns notice. JOSE RAMON FRESQUEZ, widowed in 1st marriage of Barbara Martinez, and Maria Guadalupe Gallegos, d. of Domingo Gallegos and Maria de Jesus Gonzales, deceased.

1843, July 21 (nos. 81-82). MARIA ALBINA FRESQUEZ and Gabriel Vigil (q.v.).

1844, Nov. 24 (no. 130). MARIA SOLEDAD FRESQUEZ and Juan de Jesus Herrera (q.v.).

1848, Nov. 26 (no. 83). MARIA ANTONIA FRESQUEZ and Manuel Martinez (q.v.).

1850, Nov. 21 (no. 63). MARIA ANTONIA FRESQUEZ and Benito Madrid (q.v.).

1850, Nov. 24 (no. 64). MARIA NATIVIDAD FRESQUEZ and Jose Francisdo Abeyta (q.v.).

1850, Dec. 28 (no. 68). ANA MARIA FRESQUEZ and Jose Valentin Martinez (q.v.).

1851, April 27 (no. 89). MARIA AGAPITA FRESQUEZ and Jose Antonio Garcia (q.v.).

1852 (no. 40), San Juan. Banns notice. FRANCISCO ANTONIO FRESQUEZ, son of Jose Antonio Fresquez and Maria Dolores Garcia, and Maria Teodora Sanchez of El Bosque Grande, d. of Juan Nepomuceno Sanchez and Josefa Romero.

1853, Nov. 19 (no. 36), Santa Cruz. JOSE DOLORES FRESQUEZ (24), farmer, son of Buenaventura Fresquez and Serafina Lopez, and Maria Andrea Martin (23), d. of Jose Antonio Martin, deceased, and Maria Manuela Quintana. — Witnesses: Jose Antonio Gallegos (39), Juan Antonio Roybal (40), both farmers and married.

1854, Aug. 21 (no. 100). MARIA ESTEFANA FRESQUEZ and Pedro Antonio Sanchez (q.v.).

1855, July 17 (no. 37). MARIA ANTONIA FRESQUEZ and Vicente Vigil (q.v.).

1857, Nov. 14 (no. 29), Santa Cruz. JOSE GUADALUPE FRESQUEZ (24), n. and res. of S. Isidro, son of Jose Carmen Fresquez and Maria Micaela Lopez, deceased, and Maria Ramona Medina (14), natural d. of Josefa Medina. — Witnesses: Jose Gabriel Maes (60), Francisdo Martinez (51), both farmers and married.

1859, Oct. 29 (no. 28), Santa Cruz. JOSE HERMENEGILDO FRESQUEZ (27), n. and res. of El Quemado, son of Juan de Jesus Fresquez, deceased, and Maria Gracia Romero, and Maria Tomasa Aragon, n. and res. of the same place, d. of Jose Rafael Aragon and Maria Josefa Cordova. —Witnesses: Gregorio Valencia (60), widower, Juan de Jesus Aranda (52), married, both farmers.

1860, Oct. 21 (no. 27), Santa Cruz. ANTONIO JOSE FRESQUEZ (25), n. and res. of El Quemado, son of Juan Fresquez, deceased, and Maria Gracia Romero, and Maria Antonia Sandoval (18), n. and res. of Las Truchas, natural d. of Maria Estefana Sandoval. — Witnesses: Juan de Jesus Trujillo (25), farmer and married, Pedro Ignacio Martin (25), n. and res. of La Puebla.

1860, Jan. 14 (no. 29). MARIA RAFAELA CAYETANA FRESQUEZ and Jose Antonio Garcia (q.v.).

1860, Jan. 28 (no. 32). MARIA TOMASA FRESQUEZ, former wife of Vicente Mondragon (q.v.).

1861, Oct. 18 (no. 27), Santa Cruz. JUAN MARIANO FRESQUEZ (22), son of Jose Antonio Fresquez and Maria Dolores Garcia de Noriega, and Maria Rafaela Zenobia Cordova (14), n. and res. of Las Truchas, d. of Candelario Cordova, deceased, and Maria Desiderria Varela. — Witnesses: Jose Pablo Archuleta (31), n. and res. of Las Truchas, Jesus Maria Lopez (34), both farmers and married.

1862, Nov. 9 (no. 3), Santa Cruz. PEDRO ANTONIO FRESQUEZ (50), farmer, widowed in 1st marriage of Josefa Montoya, and Maria Josefa Aranda, n. and res. of S. Pedro, widow in 1st marriage of Jose Ramon Abeyta. — Witnesses: Antonio Martin (35), Francisco Olivas (24), both farmers and married.

1862, Oct. 2 (no. 9). MARIA MANUELA FRESQUEZ and Juan Cruz Trujillo (q.v.).

1862, Jan. 5 (no. 10), Santa Cruz. CONCEPCION FRESQUEZ (22), son of Pedro Fresquez and Maria Josefa Montoya, and Maria Martina Ortiz (15), n. and res. of S. Buenaventura, d. of Hipolito Ortiz and Maria Manuela Martin. — Witnesses: Pedro Antonio Archuleta (66), Antonio Martin (40), both farmers and married.

1863, April 18 (no. 17), Santa Cruz. JOSE ANTONIO FRESQUEZ (60), farmer, widowed in 1st marriage of Dolores Garcia, and Maria Gertrudis Olivas (54), d. of Antonio Jose Olivas and Maria Ignacia Quintana, both deceased. — Witnesses: Francisco Antonio Mestas (52), Jose de Jesus Apodaca (37), both farmers and married.

1863, Sept. 3 (no. 21). MARIA ANTONIA FRESQUEZ, former wife of Jose Vicente Vigil (q.v.).

1864, Jan. 17 (no. 4), Santa Cruz. JOSE FRANCISCO RAMON FRESQUEZ (22), farmer, son of Jose Antonio Fresquez and Maria Dolores Garcia, deceased, and Maria Ramona Lopez (16), d. of Jose Antonio Lopez and Maria Nicanora Naranjo. — Witnesses: Ramon Olivas (60), married, Jose de Jesus Martin (39), single, both farmers.

1865, Sept. 17 (no. 5), Santa Cruz. JOSE IGNACIO FRESQUEZ (43), widowed in 1st marriage of Maria Ignacia Aranda, and Maria Carmen Tafoya (16), d. of Gabino Tafoya and Refugio Archibeque, both deceased. — Witnesses: Isidro Archuleta (40), Ramon Martin (25), farmer and widower.

1866, Jan. 13 (no. 2), Santa Cruz. JOSE GUADALUPE FRESQUEZ (33), n. and res. of S. Pedro, widowed in 1st marriage of Maria Ramona Medina, and Maria Dolores Montoya (18), n. and res. of the same place, natural d. of Maria Rosalia Montoya. — Witnesses: Juan Telesforo Herrera (23), Juan Nepomuceno Maes (23), both farmers and married. Pair dispensed, equal 3rd degree consanguinity, as follows:

Andres Fresquez

Jose Carmen Fresquez (bro. and sister) Maria Rosario Fresquez

Jose Guadalupe Fresquez (1st cousins) Maria Rosalia Montoya

Maria Dolores Montoya

1866, Mar. 22 (no. 16), Santa Cruz. JOSE ANTONIO FRESQUEZ (61), farmer, widowed in 2nd marriage of Gertrudis Olivas, and Maria Micaela Trujillo (17), n. of Pojoaque living here, d. of Andres Trujillo and Maria Juana Ortiz. — Witnesses: Reyes Martin (78), widower, Domingo Vigil

(46), n. and res. of La Puebla, married, both farmers.

FUENTES

1843, Oct. 2 (no. 52), Socorro. RAMON FUENTES (24), farmer, n. of El Paso del Norte living in Lemitar, parents not given, and Juana Maria Gonzales (12), n. of Los Ranchos de Albuquerque living in Lemitar, d. of Hilario Gonzales and Maria Rita (Rael?). — Witnesses: Blas Serna (45), n. of Ranchos de Albuquerque, Jose Ignacio Olguin (38), n. of Atrisco, both farmers and married.

1852, Mar. 14 (no. 21), Socorro. JUAN JOSE FUENTES (52), n. of Socorro, widowed in 1st marriage of Maria Anastasia Hernandez, and Juana Rita Baca (46), widow in 1st marriage of Mariano Trujillo. — Witnesses: Ramon Padilla (46), single, Pablo Gallegos (48), married, both farmers.

(new page for G's)

GABALDÓN

1772, Dec. 16 (no. 75). MANUELA GABALDON and Pedro Bautista Pino (q.v.).

1775, Jan. 20 (no. 37a), Belen. MIGUEL GABALDON (40), español of S. Clemente, son of Don Juan Gabaldon and Da. Juliana Archibeque, and Maria Gertrudis Chaves (25), española, d. of Antonio Chaves and Barbara Padilla. — Witnesses: Julian Sanchez, notary; Pedro Padilla, Manuel Rivas.

1783, Feb. 9 (no. 3), Isleta. JOSE CARLOS GABALDON (25), coyote of Los Chaves, son of Juana, deceased, and Teresa Isidora Serna (16), española of the same place, d. of Antonio Serna and Felipa Jaramillo. — Witnesses: Manuel de Arteaga, notary; Felix Garcia (25) of Los Lentes, Santiago Chaves (28), Juan Isidro Joyanco (40) of Los Chaves.

1797, Sept. 20 (no. 1). MARIA ISABEL GABALDON, former wife of Manuel de Arteaga (q.v.).

1797, Jan. 25 (no. 26), Isleta. JOSE IGNACIO GABALDON (24), español, n. of La Villa de Chihuahua and 6 mos. in the Albuquerque parish, son of Don Juan Gabaldon, deceased, and Da. Francisca Gradillas, and Micaela Sanchez (19), española of Los Ranchos de Belen, n. of Albuquerque, d. of Julian Sanchez, deceased, and Maria Antonia Chaves. — Witnesses: Don Agustin de la Peña (26), Isleta parish; Miguel Guerrero (30), n. of Rio Florido living in New Mexico, and who with Peña knew groom's parents in Chihuahua; Mariano Baca (53), Juan Manuel Baca (30). Groom mentions his uncle here, Don Miguel Gabaldon.

1812, Jan. 1 (no. 13). MARIA CASIMIRA GABALDON and Jose Antonio Velasquez (q.v.).

1812, Dec. 28 (no. 17), Belen. JOSE MARIA GABALDON (19), español, son of Carlos Gabaldon and Isidora Serna, and Maria Soledad Quintana (15), d. of Juan Manuel Quintana and Rosa Candelaria. -- Witnesses: Juan Antonio Paiz (58), Jose Antonio Tafoya (36).

1812, Jan. 23 (no. 25), Belen. JUAN GABALDON (29), son of Jose Gabaldon and Maria Josefa Tafoya, and Maria Luisa Chaves (25), d. of Miguel Chaves and Maria Josefa Baca. -- Witnesses: Alonso Rael (60), Salvador Jaramillo (51).

1814, May 20 (no. 24), Belen. MANUEL GABALDON (26), son of Don Miguel Gabaldon and Da. Gertrudis Chaves, and Manuela Antonia Pino (15), d. of Don Bartolome Pino and Da. Antonia Josefa Torres. — Witnesses: Don Joaquin Pino (53), Don Xavier Garcia.

1814, April 3 (no. 28). MARIA IGNACIA GABALDON and Jose Agustin Chaves (q.v.).

1817 (no. 7). MARIA GUADALUPE GABALDON and Jose Ignacio Salazar (q.v.).

1817, Dec. 22 (no. 47), Belen. JOSE MARIA GABALDON and Maria Gertrudis Salas. Impediment brought up by Teresa Pino for breach of promise, which is proven false.

1818, Sept. 20 (no. 6), Abiquiu. PATRICIO GABALDON (20), son of Juan Francisco Gabaldon and Catarina Garcia, deceased, natives of Pueblo de Chiasisca (?), Villa de Chihuahua, and Maria Carmen Garcia (18), d. of Miguel Garcia and Barbara Trujillo. — Witnesses: Don Jose

Montijo, n. of Chihuahua, Juan Nepomuceno Gonzales, Gregorio Martin, Manuel Martin.

1819, Feb. 27 (no. 18). MARIA TRINIDAD GABALDON and Manuel Armijo (q.v.).

1820, Jan. 9 (no. 42). MARIA JULIANA GABALDON and Jose Antonio Otero (q.v.).

1823, Mar. 3 (no. 77), Belen. DON JOSE ROQUE GABALDON (27), mexicano of Los Chaves, son of Don Miguel Gabaldon, deceased, and Da. Gertrudis Chaves, and Da. Gertrudis Vigil, mexicana of Valencia, d. of Don Manuel Vigil and Da. Maria Soledad Apodaca. — Witnesses: Don Juan Antonio Baca (54), Salvador Jaramillo, both of Los Chaves; Don Vicente Chaves (64), Francisco Jaramillo (77), both of Tome.

1823, May 28 (no. 86), Belen. JOSE RAFAEL GABALDON (26) of Los Chaves, no parents given, and Guadalupe Garcia (20), d. of Jose Toribio Garcia, deceased, and Isabel Trujillo. — Witnesses: Blas Trujillo, Juan Jose Torres, Don Francisco Luna, Victor Saenz.

1826, Jan. 22 (no. 37). MARIA GABALDON, former wife of Mariano Sanchez (q.v.).

1827, Mar. 6 (no. 42). ANA MARIA GABALDON and Juan Armijo (q.v.).

1827, Oct. 17 (no. ~~xxx~~ 105). MARIA MANUELA GABALDON and Jose Julian Cordova (q.v.).

1828, Oct. 15 (no. 39). MARIA ANTONIA GABALDON and Jose Antonio Candelaria (q.v.).

1828, Jan. 29 (no. 50), Tome. JOSE FRANCISCO GABALDON and Juana Nepomucena Garcia of Belen. Dispensed, 3rd and 4th degree affinity, equal transverse line.

1828, Nov. 24 (no. 51). MARIA BARBARA GABALDON and Francisco Garcia (q.v.).

1829, Nov. 27 (no. 86). FRANCISCA GABALDON and Hipolito Chaves (q.v.).

1830, Nov. 28 (no. 47). MARIA CONCEPCION GABALDON and Jose Francisco Chaves (q.v.).

1831, Sept. 28 (no. 132). PABLO GABALDON, former husband of Juana Andrea Garcia. See Jose Joaquin Torres.

1832, Sept. 24 (no. 132). MARIA GERTRUDIS GABALDON and Tomas Candelaria (q.v.).

1832, Feb. 15 (no. 165), Belen. DON RAFAEL GABALDON and Da. _____. Dispensation. (Torn fragment.)

1832, Feb. 15 (no. 166), Belen. JOSE FRANCISCO GABALDON and Maria Gertrudis Garcia. Dispensed, double 4th degree consanguinity, equal transverse line.

1833, June 23 (no. 21), Socorro. PABLO GABALDON (25), son of Carlos Gabaldon, deceased, and Isidora Serna, and Maria Cruz Aragon (18), d. of Santiago Aragon and Concepcion Maldonado, deceased. — Witnesses: Juan Luis Padilla (33), Rafael Arroyos (35), Juan Antonio Trujillo (35).

1834, April 1 (no. 72). GREGORIA GABALDON and Vicente Luna (q.v.).

1835, Dec. 14 (no. 32). CANDELARIA GABALDON and Jose Francisco Aragon (q.v.).

1837, Feb. 16 (no. 53). MARIA BRIGIDA GABALDON and Jose Gallegos (q.v.).

1837, May 18 (no. 129), Tome. DON MARTIN GABALDON and Da. Clara Baca. Dispensed, 4th degree consanguinity, equal transverse line.

1838, Feb. 3 (no. 48), Albuquerque. MIGUEL GABALDON of Atrisco, son of Ignacio Gabaldon and Micaela Sanchez, and Maria Juana Lopez (16) of the same place, d. of Antonio Lopez and Maria Micaela Jaramillo. — Witnesses: Juan de Jesus Garcia (67) of Atrisco, Jose Manuel Montaño (30) and Diego Romero (30) of Los Gallegos, all farmers and married.

1838, Jan. 29 (nos. 67, 81), Belen. JOSE FRANCISCO GABALDON, widowed in 1st msrriage of Maria Gertrudis Garcia, son of Jose Gabaldon and Maria Gertrudis Chaves, and Da. Juana Maria Nepomucena Garcia, d. of Don Antonio Maria Garcia and Da. Maria Josefa Martin. — Witnesses; Mariano Aragon (86), Francisco Chaves (68), Juan Chaves (55), all farmers and married. Pair dispensed, double 3rd with 4th degree affinity, equal transverse line, as follows:

1) Toribio Garcia

Pablo Garcia	(brothers)	Juan Garcia
Antonio Garcia	(1st cousins)	Toribio Garcia
Nepomucena Garcia	(2nd cousins)	Gertrudis Garcia

2) Nicolas Chaves

Vicente Chaves	(brothers)	Fernando Chaves
Manuel Chaves	(1st cousins)	Victoria Chaves
Gertrudis Chaves	(2nd cousins)	Isabel Trujillo
Francisco Gabaldon	(3rd cousins)	Gertrudis Garcia.

Certificates produced: Belen, July 8, 1810, baptism of Jose Francisco, 3 days old, son of Jose Gabaldon and Maria Gertrudis Chaves, with godparents Jose Francisco Rael and Maria Catarina Chaves. Belen,

Nov. 3, 1815, baptism of Juana Nepomucena, 1 day old, d. of Antonio Garcia and Maria Josefa Martin, with godparents Diego Armijo and Maria Josefa Barreras.

1843, April 24 (no. 109), Belen. BARTOLO GABALDON (23) farmer of Los Chaves, son of Juan Gabaldon and Luisa Chaves, and Maria Marta Silva (19) of Sabinal, d. of Ventura Silva and Rita Torres. — Witnesses: Don Antonio Gallegos (67), Jose Luna (39), both farmers and married.

1846, Jan. 18 (no. 36). MARIA GUADALUPE GABALDON and Jose Gabriel Lopez (q.v.).

1846, Oct. 17 (no. 82). MARIA GABALDON and Pablo Aragon (q.v.).

1847, Dec. 25 (no. 38), Socorro. FRANCISCO GABALDON (26), farmer, n. of La Polvadera, son of Rafael Gabaldon and Guadalupe Garcia, and Maria Vitalia Perea (18), n. of the same place, d. of Rafael Perea and Isabel Gutierrez. — Witnesses: Ramon Padilla (46), single, Juan Rafael Ribera (28), married, both farmers.

1847, Nov. 11 (no. 46). MARIA ANTONIA GABALDON and Nepomuceno Maes (q.v.).

1848, July 7 (no. 121). MARIA DOLORES GABALDON and Pedro Trujeque (q.v.).

1850, Sept. 1 (no. 51), Socorro. MIGUEL GABALDON (24), farmer, n. of Lemitar, son of Roque Gabaldon and Maria Gertrudis Vigil, and Maria Refugio Arroyos (18), n. of the same place, d. of Rafael Arroyos and Juana Gurule. — Witnesses: Ramon Padilla (46), single, Pablo Gallegos (48), married, both farmers.

1852, Oct. 15 (no. 55), Tome. JUAN GABALDON, widowed in 1st marriage of Juana Molina, and Maria Barbara Baca, d. of Ramon Baca and Isabel Arteaga. — Witnesses: Miguel Sedillo, Francisco Garcia.

GAITÁN

1694, Oct. 27 (no. 21), Santa Fe. JOSE GAITAN (28), n. of the City of S. Luis Potosí, son of Andres Gaitan and Maria de la Concepcion, both deceased, and Cecilia de la Cruz, parents unknown, n. of Mexico City. — Witnesses: Xavier Romero (19), n. of Mexico City; Francisco de la Mora (29), n. of Villa de Zamora; Miguel Ladron de Guevara (26), n. of the City of Los Angeles (Puebla) who knew bride 8 yrs.; Jose Cortes del Castillo (40), n. of City of Los Angeles who knew bride 4 yrs. Pair married (here DM incomplete).

1696, April 2 (no. 7). ISABEL GAITAN and Nicolas Ramirez (q.v.).

1697, May 1 (no. 6), Santa Fe. JOSE GAITAN (34), mulato, n. of S. Luis Potosi, widowed of Cecilia de la Cruz buried in Santa Fe, son of Andres Gaitan and Maria de la Concepcion, and Geronima de la Cruz (24), india n. of S. Felipe (Chihuahua), widow of Miguel Diaz buried in Santa Fe, d. of Diego de los Reyes and Maria de la Cruz. —Witnesses: Pedro de Espinosa, Nicolas Ortega. Pair married, June 25, 1697.

1776, May 10 (no. 5). BARBARA FRANCISCA GAITAN and Salvador Serna (q.v.).

1785 (no. 48). MARIA REYES GAITAN, former wife of Pedro Ignacio Barreras (q.v.).

GALINDO

1767, Sept. 17 (no. 8). MARIA GUADALUPE GALINDO and Gervasio Montoya (q.v.).

1782, June 8 (no. 19), Belen. JOSE ANTONIO GALINDO (26), español of Los Jarales, widowed of Maria Alfonsa Ribera, and Maria Francisca Lucero (22), española, d. of Bernardo Lucero and Brianda Chaves. — Witnesses: Manuel de Arteaga, notary; Miguel Baca (37) of Belen, Jose Sanchez (35) of Los Chaves, Juan Antonio Flores (Torres?) (45).

1784, Dec. 2 (no. 2). JOSE MARIA GALINDO, former husband of Maria Rita Santibañes. See Jose Antonio Vargas.

1818, Mar. 16 (no. 67), Belen. PEDRO ANTONIO GALINDO (28), son of Jose Ignacio Galindo and Maria Encarnacion Sedillo, and Maria Micaela Ribera (18), d. of Jose Matias Ribera and Maria Encarnacion Moya. — Witnesses: Don Paulin Baca (60), Juan Antonio Faiz (64).

1827, Jan. 8 (no. 99). JULIANA GALINDO and Matias Molina (q.v.).

1828, Nov. 25 (no. 37). MARIA BARBARA GALINDO and Gregorio Chaves (q.v.).

1831, Jan. 27 (no. 124). MARIA PETRA GALINDO and Mariano Marquez (q.v.).

1837, July 29 (no. 123). MARIA PETRA GALINDO, former wife of Mariano Velasquez (q.v.).

1842, Aug. 11 (no. 50), Socorro. PEDRO GALINDO (56), n. of Belen living in Lemitar, widowed of Ana Maria Velasquez, and Maria Rita Vallejo (25), also n. of Belen living in Lemitar, d. of Juan Jose Vallejo and Guadalupe Arroyos. — Witnesses: Rafael Velasquez (46), farmer, n. of Belen, Rafael Jojola (39), artesano, n. of Belen, both married.

1842, June 18 (no. 51), Socorro. JUAN GALINDO (25), farmer, n. of Belen living in La Parida, son of Manuel Galindo and Isabel Sanchez, and Maria Cruz Romero (14), n. of La Parida, d. of Isidro Romero and Faustina Gonzales. — Witnesses: Diego Velasquez (70), Dolores Gallegos (27), both natives of Belen, farmers and married.

1845, Oct. 19 (no. 121), Belen. ROMULO GALINDO (26) of Los Jarales, son of Francisco Galindo and Maria Acosta, both deceased, and Evarista Sanchez (16) of the same place, d. of Julian Sanchez, deceased, and Maria Gregoria Torres. — Witnesses: Juan Baca (46), widower, Isidro Silva (25).

1848, Mar. 18 (no. 45). MARIA ATANASIA GALINDO and Juan Andres Sedillo (q.v.).

1849, Nov. 18 (no. 45). MARIA TERESA GALINDO and Mateo Miranda (q.v.).

1852, Dec. 26 (no. 17), Socorro. JUAN GALINDO (24), farmer, n. of Lemitar, widowed in 1st marriage of Maria Cruz Romero, and Maria Nicolasa Montaño (18), n. of the same place, d. of Jose Manuel Montaño and Catarina Benavides. — Witnesses: Ramon Padilla (46), Pablo Gallegos (48), both farmers and married.

GALLEGOS

1699, Nov. 9 (no. 5). ELENA GALLEGOS and Santiago Gurule (q.v.).

1709, Oct. 20 (no. 7), Bernalillo. DIEGO GALLEGOS (16), n. of New Mexico, son of Jose Gallegos, deceased, and Da. Catarina Hurtado, and Josefa Gutierrez (12-13), d. of Maese de Campo Juan Roque Gutierrez and Antonia Martin, both deceased. — Witnesses: Jose de Quintana, notary; Salvador Montoya (33), Nicolas Lucero ~~(6)~~ (60), Capt. Martin Hurtado (40), Simon de Contreras. Pair married, Nov. 25, 1709, with witnesses Capt. Manuel Baca and Josefa de Hinojos.

1710 (no. 8). MARIA GALLEGOS and Jose Varela (q.v.).

1716, July 19 (no. 11). MARIA GALLEGOS and Juan Antonio Baca (q.v.).

1721, Mar. (no. 9), Bernalillo. JOSE GALLEGOS (18), español, son of Sargento Antonio Gallegos and Da. Rosa Montoya, natives of New Mexico, both deceased, and Maria Silva, española, d. of Antonio Silva and Gregoria Ruiz, natives of Mexico City living in Albuquerque. — Witnesses: Jose de Quintana, Bernalillo notary; Capt. Antonio Baca (30), Felipe Gutierrez (50). Jose Silva, Albuquerque notary; Tomas Garcia (43), Jose Salas.

1722 (no. 2), Albuquerque. JUAN ANTONIO GALLEGOS (16), español of Bernalillo, son of Sargento Antonio Gallegos and Rosa Montoya, both deceased, and Juana Varela (18) of Albuquerque, d. of Juan Varela and Isabel Sedillo. — Witnesses: Jose de Quintana, ~~Albuquerque~~ Bernalillo notary; Felipe

Gutierrez(50), Jose Aragon. Antonio Silva, Albuquerque notary; Juan Vallejo (30), Jose Salas (28), soldier. Pair married, Feb. 16, 1722.

1761, May 7 (no. 10), Albuquerque. MARTIN GALLEGOS (28), español, son of Agustin Gallegos and Maria Montaño, and Leonor Gonzales (15), española, d. of Capt. Antonio Gonzales Bas, deceased, and Josefa Varela. — Witnesses: Felipe Jacobo Romero, notary; Julian Rael de Aguilar (39), Andres Antonio Romero (33), español.

1761, June 26 (no. 12), Tome. SALVADOR (28), indio de Nacion Aa of the Albuquerque parish, and Antonia Gallegos (22), coyota. — Witnesses: Mateo Jose Pino, notary; Don Antonio Varela (41), Don Miguel Montoya (52).

1762, April 30 (no. 8). JOSEFA GALLEGOS and Juan Francisco Chaves (q.v.).

1762, April 13 (no. 12). MARIA ANTONIA GALLEGOS and Andres Tadeo Montoya (q.v.).

1763, Dec. 13 (no. 13), Bernalillo. JULIAN GALLEGOS (25), español, son of Juan Roque Gallegos and Juana Silva, and Maria Gregoria Garcia Jurado (15), no parents given. Dispensed, closed 4th degree ~~xxxxxxxxxx~~ consanguinity. — Witnesses: Felipe Jacobo Romero, notary; Toribio Garcia Jurado (32), testimony unclear. Eugenio Perea (40), says the bride's great-grandfather and the groom's great-grandmother were full brother and sister, and who produced the grandparents of both parties; said bride's grandmother produced her mother, while the groom's grandfather was a second cousin of the bride's grandmother (?). Andres Antonio Romero (34), says that the groom's grandfather and

a nd the bride's grandmother were first cousins, this grandmother being the product of first cousins of the groom's grandfather.

1763, Aug. 16 (no. 14), Tome. SANTIAGO GALLEGOS (25), indio, no parents given, and Rita Peralta (17), d. of Cristobal Peralta and Maria Candelaria, deceased. — Witnesses: Mateo Jose Pino, notary; Sr. Marcial Rael (54), Francisco Montoya (38).

1763, Jan. 20 (no. 18). JOSEFA GALLEGOS and Domingo Griego (q.v.).

1767, Dec. 3 (no. 19), Tome. FELIPE NEREO GALLEGOS (26), español of Albuquerque, son of Felipe Gallegos, deceased, and Gertrudis Quintana, and Juana Juliana Maldonado (16), d. of Jose Maldonado and Jacinta Benavides. — Witnesses: Joaquin Jose Pino, notary; Juan Cirilo Aragon (30), Antonio Aragon (28).

1769, Sept. 7 (no. 12), Abiquiu. FERNANDO GALLEGOS (20), español, son of Jose Francisco Gallegos and Maria Casimira Valdes, and Margarita Martin (17), española, d. of Blas Martin and Antonia Garcia. — Witnesses: Manuel de Arteaga, Santa Cruz notary; Marcelino Valerio (40), Cayetano Chacon (33), Cristobal Valdes (25), Antonio Valdes (34).

1769, July 22 (no. 17). URSULA GALLEGOS and Manuel Serna (q.v.).

1770, May 25 (no. 5), Belen. JOSE ANTONIO GALLEGOS (19), mestizo of El Pajarito, son of Antonio Gallegos, deceased, and Juana Jollanco, and Brigida Barreras (17) of Belen, no parents given. — Witnesses: Juan Francisco Baca, notary; Antonio Trujillo (30), Feliciano Romero (28).

1773, Oct. 6 (no. 20), Belen. JUAN DOMINGO GALLEGOS (23), coyote of El Pajarito, son of Antonio Gallegos and Juana Jollanco, and Maria Dolores, india coyota. — Witnesses: Julian Sanchez, notary; Juan Antonio Martin, Pablo Padilla.

1773, Oct. 20 (no. 21). FELICIANA GALLEGOS and Angel Francisco Chaves (q.v.).

1777, Jan. 17 (no. 21), Isleta. GREGORIO (Gallegos), alias SATEBO (24). Paternity suit brought against him by Juana Padilla, coyota, d. of Esteban Padilla. Ignacio Gallegos, deceased, had brought him as a child from El Pueblo de Satebo to Ysleta del Paso, from where he had come to Isleta in New Mexico a year ago. Gregorio now claimed that Juana Padilla was a woman of the world who already had children by others. No marriage as she demanded.

1778, Nov. 8 (no. 17), Albuquerque. ANTONIO JOSE GALLEGOS (18), español. son of Jose Gallegos and Leocadia Candelaria, and Gertrudis de Jesus Apodaca (19), española, d. of Jose Apodaca and Petrona Garcia. — Witnesses: Manuel de Arteaga, notary; Mateo Griego (66), Marcelino Sanchez (50), Jose Sanchez (45).

1779, Mar. 9 (no. 18), Tome. JUAN LUIS GALLEGOS (25), genizaro, son of Sebastian Gallegos, deceased, and Rosa Sanchez, and Maria Barbara Griego (24), mestiza, widow of Bernardo Serna, natural d. of Maria Antonia Griego, deceased. — Witnesses: Manuel de Arteaga, notary; Gregorio Benavides (60), Jose Antonio Jollanco (35), Jose Pino (25).

1781, Sept. 7 (no. 8). MARIA JOAQUINA LUZ GALLEGOS and Jose Miguel Montoya (q.v.).

1781 (no. 11). MARIA JOSEFA HIPOLITA GALLEGOS and Salvador Salazar (q.v.).

1781, Dec. 13 (no. 19), Albuquerque. VICTORIANO GALLEGOS (40), widowed of Juana Jaramillo, and Isabel Candelaria (30), widow of Ventura Olguin. — Witnesses: Matias Perea, Domingo Perea (60), Juan Sandoval (40), Juan Garcia (50).

1781, Aug. 17 (no. 44). BARTOLO GALLEGOS, former husband of Micaela Bustos. See Salvador Vallejo.

1781, Sept. 20 (no. 54), Santa Cruz. MIGUEL JOSE GALLEGOS (23), español, son of Lorenzo Gallegos and Maria Carmen Padilla, deceased, and Maria Antonia Gonzales (15), d. of Jose Antonio Gonzales and Maria Dolores Trujillo. -- Witnesses: Cristobal Maria Larrañaga, notary; Juan Bautista Vigil (40), Francisco Salazar (37), Manuel Antonio Vigil (40), Julian Quintana (26).

1782, Aug. 19 (no. 13). MARIA GERTRUDIS GALLEGOS and Miguel Antonio Molina (q.v.).

1782, Jan. 14 (no. 23), Albuquerque. JOSE ANTONIO GALLEGOS (22), indio Caigua, and Maria Manuela Martin (18), d. of Julian Martin and Maria Agreda Candelaria. — Witnesses: Jose Martin (33), Pedro (?) Olguin (36), Melchor Martin (31).

1782, Mar. 16 (no. 29). MARIA ROSA GALLEGOS and Antonio Jose Ortega (q.v.).

1784, July 24 (no. 18), Santa Cruz. LORENZO GALLEGOS, español of Las Truchas, widowed of Maria Carmen Padilla, and Juana Manuela Romero (20), d. of Bernardo Romero, deceased, and Catarina Sandoval, españoles. —

Witnesses: Juan Manuel Hurtado (53), Tomas Montoya (23), Juan Antonio Duran (44) of S. Buenaventura de Chimayo, Antonio Damasio Apodaca (30) of Las Truchas, all españoles.

1785, Aug. 20 (no. 2), Isleta. BARTOLO DE JESUS GALLEGOS (22), español of Los Lentes, son of Mariano Gallegos, deceased, and Maria Manuela Gutierrez, and Maria Dolores Saenz (19), española of the same place, d. of Santiago Saenz and Maria Isidora Armijo. — Witnesses: Juan Isidro Lucero (48) of Los Chaves, Juan Antonio Martin (60), Tomas Chaves (45), both of Los Padillas.

1786, Aug. 21 (no. 30), Santa Cruz. JUAN CRISTOBAL GALLEGOS (21), español of Pojoaque, son of Miguel Gallegos and Josefa Gutierrez, and Bernarda Trujillo (17), española of Chimayo, d. of Bernardino Trujillo and Ana Romero. — Witnesses: Juan Miguel Espinosa (34), Antonio Jose Mestas (24), both of Pojoaque; Jose Padilla (66), Juan Domingo Garduño (25), españoles of Santa Cruz.

1788, Oct. 25 (no. 14). MARIA GERTRUDIS GALLEGOS and Jose Francisco Sanchez (q.v.).

1789, May 18 (no. 26), Santa Fe. JUAN ANTONIO GALLEGOS (38), español of Los Gallegos in Bernalillo, widowed of Maria Antonia Montoya, and Maria Valvanera Bernal (18), española, d. of Cristobal Bernal and Bartola Giltomey. — Witnesses: Don Cristobal Larrañaga, notary; Jose Barranca (31), Francisco Padilla (39); Cristobal Gutierrez (58), Mariano Varela (39), both of Bernalillo.

1796, Jan. 26 (no. 1). MARIA BARBARA GALLEGOS and Jose Miguel Garcia (q.v.).

1797, Aug. 30 (no. 19), Albuquerque. JOSE GALLEGOS (25), español, son of Victoriano Gallegos and Juana Jaramillo, both deceased, a nd Margarita Antonia Aragon (16), española of Alameda, d. of Juan Domingo Aragon and Juana Maria Luisa Gonzales. — Witnesses: Jose Apodaca (70), Bernardo Lopez (29).

1801 (no. 5). MARIA VICENTA GALLEGOS and Joaquin Salazar (q.v.).

(1804-1833, Undated no. 71), Jemez. MIGUEL GALLEGOS, español of Cañon de Jemez, widowed in 1st marriage of Maria Ignacia Baca, and Maria Manuela Baca of the same place, d. of Miguel Baca and Maria Reyes Padilla. (Scrap.)

(1804-1833, Undated no. 74). MARIA LUZ GALLEGOS, former wife of Marcos Toribio Gonzales (q.v.).

(1808-1816, Undated no. 79). MARIA DOLORES GALLEGOS and Jose Maria Montoya (q.v.).

1809, Jan. 10 (no. 10), Abiquiu. DOMINGO ANSELMO GALLEGOS and Maria Concepcion Velasquez. Dispensed, equal 4th decree consanguinity, transverse line.

1810, April 28 (no. 1). MARIA MANUELA GALLEGOS and Antonio Jose Vigil (q.v.).

1810, June 1 (no. 2), Santa Clara. ISIDRO GALLEGOS (22), son of Francisco Gallegos and Maria Antonia Atencio, deceased, and Maria Luz Gonzales of the Abiquiu parish, d. of Cleto Gonzales and Maria Manuela, deceased.

— Witnesses: Felipe Sisneros (50), Juan Trujillo (28). Undated DM no. 42 (scrap) has marriage consent for an Isidro Gallegos, son of Francisco Gallegos. Here an Antonio Romero deposed that, while he was in Sonora at a place called Santa Cruz, said Francisco Gallegos had told him to advise Antonio Gallegos that he should take charge of his sons and marry them off.

1812, Dec. 17 (no. 14), Belen. RAFAEL GALLEGOS (20), son of Nereo Gallegos and Juana Maldonado, and Maria Encarnacion Ulibarri (15), d. of Miguel Ulibarri and Maria Gertrudis Chaves. — Witnesses: Jose Sanchez (60), Agustin Trujillo (50).

1813, Mar. 5 (no. 9), Santa Cruz. GASPAR ANTONIO GALLEGOS (66), español of Chama, widower, and Maria Dolores Hurtado, española, no parents given for either. — Witnesses: Bartolome Sanchez (48), Miguel Lucero (46), both of the Santa Clara parish.

1814, July 1 (no. 36). ROSA MARIA GALLEGOS and Mariano Andres Chaves (q.v.).

1815, Jan. 3 (no. 14), Belen. PABLO GALLEGOS and Barbara Baca. Dispensed, 3rd with 4th degree consanguinity.

1815, May 3 (no. 23). INES GALLEGOS and Manuel Mestas (q.v.).

1816, May 16 (no. 1), Isleta. ANDRES GALLEGOS (18), son of Matias Gallegos and Josefa Gutierrez, and Maria Gertrudis Molina (33), d. of Jose Molina, deceased, and Petra Vallejo. — Witnesses: Agustin Benavides (47), Manuel Yturrieta (47).

1816, Aug. 15 (no. 4), Tome. GABRIEL GALLEGOS (22), son of Bartolo Gallegos and Dolores Saiz, deceased, and Juana Moya (16), d. of Francisco Moya and Manuela Garcia. — Witnesses: Don Jose Agustin de la Peña, notary; Angel Chaves (60), Juan Varela (60).

1816, April 20 (no. 30). JUANA GALLEGOS and Antonio Martin (q.v.).

(1816-1833, Undated no. 31), Cochiti. JOSE IGNACIO GALLEGOS of Cañon de Jemez, son of Miguel Antonio Gallegos and Maria Manuela Baca, and Maria Quirina Baca, d. of Don Miguel Cabeza de Baca and Maria Dolores Sanchez. (Scrap.)

(1816-1833, Undated no. 78). MARIA ANDREA GALLEGOS and Jose Salvador Hurtado (q.v.).

1817, Dec. 30 (no. 30). MARIA DOLORES GALLEGOS and Jose Mateo Chaves (q.v.).

1818, Oct. 24 (no. 5), Abiquiu. JOSE JULIAN GALLEGOS (18), son of Pedro Gallegos and Maria Basilia Maes, deceased, and Antonia Rosa Manzanares in Ojo Caliente 2 yrs., d. of Geronimo Manzanares and Antonia Ramona Jaramillo. — Witnesses: Juan Antonio Sisneros, Juan Reyes Sena; Jose Manuel Alire, Juan Pablo Martin, both of Ojo Caliente.

1818 (no. 8). MARIA DOLORES GALLEGOS and Miguel Antonio Alire (q.v.).

1818, May 9 (no. 11), Abiquiu. SALVADOR ANTONIO GALLEGOS (20), español, son of Francisco Gallegos and Maria Antonia Atencio, deceased, and Maria (Luz?) Gonzales (16), d. of Juan Antonio Gonzales and Maria Concepcion Martin, deceased. — Witnesses: Juan de Jesus Lucero (46),

Manuel Antonio Ruybali (37), Jose Ignacio Quintana (23), Jose Miguel Apodaca (21).

1818 (no. 12), Abiquiu. PEDRO ANTONIO GALLEGOS, widowed of Juana Maria Angel, and Maria Barbara Martin of Ojo Caliente, widow of Ignacio Trujillo. -- Witnesses: Pablo Lucero, Jose Pablo Trujillo, Cristobal Martin, Ramon Salas.

1818, Sept. 27 (no. 13), Abiquiu. JUAN DOMINGO GALLEGOS (20), son of Jose Rafael Gallegos and Juana Gertrudis Velasquez, and Maria de Jesus Gonzales (16), española, d. of Juan Antonio Gonzales and Maria Concepcion Martin, deceased. — Witnesses: Domingo Martin, Faustin Vigil, Hermenegildo Romero, Juan Manuel Olguin.

1818, Dec. 27 (no. 42), Albuquerque. PABLO ANTONIO GALLEGOS (18), español, son of Felipe Gallegos and Juana Garcia de Noriega, and Maria Rita Lucero (16), española, d. of Diego Antonio Lucero and Maria Juliana Gurule. — Witnesses: Don Antonio Estanislao Ruiz, notary; Joaquin Lopez (60), Luis Garcia (22), Juan Pedro Carvajal (23), all españoles and married.

1818, July 24 (no. 49). MARIA ANTONIA ABAD GALLEGOS and Juan Francisco Apodaca (q.v.).

1818, Jan. 3 (no. 79), Belen. JOSE RAFAEL GALLEGOS (24), español, son of Jose Gregorio Gallegos and Maria Encarnacion Salas, and Maria Barbara Pino (19), d. of Don Juan Pino and Victoria Chaves. — Witnesses: Juan Jose Torres (60), Lorenzo Sanchez (53).

1819, Sept. 18 (no. 38). MARIA ANTONIA GALLEGOS and Juan Dionisio Garcia (q.v.).

1819, Oct. 2 (no. 46). MARIA ANTONIA GALLEGOS, former wife of Felipe Santiago Apodaca (q.v.).

1820, Jan. 26 (no. 7). MARIA ROSALIA GALLEGOS and Francisco Esteban Vigil (q.v.).

1820, Feb. 8 (no. 15), Abiquiu. JUAN NEPOMUCENO GALLEGOS (20) of Ojo Caliente, son of Manuel Gallegos and Juana (Susana?) Chaves, deceased, and Juana Angela Vigil (15), d. of Juan Antonio Vigil and Maria Josefa Martin. — Witnesses: Diego Naranjo, Juan Manuel Maes, Pablo Martin, Juan Ignacio Martin.

1820, Oct. 1 (no. 39). MARIA CARMEN GALLEGOS and Juan de Jesus Salazar (q.v.).

1820, Nov. 18 (no. 71), Santa Cruz. JOSE VICENTE GALLEGOS (28), español of El Potrero, son of Francisco Gallegos and Bernarda Martin, and Maria Catarina Valencia (18), española, d. of Jose Manuel Valencia and Maria Lucia (Luisa?) Romero. — Witnesses: Ventura Mestas (58), Manuel Varela (41), married, Juan Pablo Pacheco (48), married, all españoles.

1821, Oct. 20 (no. 37), Albuquerque. JUAN JOSE GALLEGOS (22), español of Alameda, son of Jose Gallegos and Margarita Antonia Aragon, and Maria Rafaela Chaves (18), d. of Juan Nepomuceno Chaves and Maria Clara Sanchez. — Witnesses: Victoriano Marquez (62), Eusebio Luna (50), Jose Tafoya (55), españoles and married.

1821, Oct. 4 (no. 40), Albuquerque. JOSE FRANCISCO GALLEGOS (22), español, son of Miguel Gallegos and Josefa Sanchez, and Nicolasa Griego (18), española, d. of Mariano Griego, deceased, and Antonia Teresa Garcia. — Witnesses: Antonio Lopez (50), married, Blas Antonio Torres (60), widower, Francisco Perea (50), married, all españoles.

1821, Oct. 27 (no. 63). MARIA APOLONIA GALLEGOS and Gregorio Antonio Archuleta (q.v.).

(1821-1826, Undated no. 101), Abiquiu. JOSE RAMON GALLEGOS of S. Miguel de los Cañones, son of Fernando Gallegos, deceased, and Margarita Martin, and Maria Dolores Castelo of the same place, widow of Manuel Antonio Rodriguez. (Scrap.)

1822, Sept. 1 (no. 6), Santa Clara. JOSE EULOGIO GALLEGOS (30), español, son of Francisco Gallegos and Maria Antonia Atencio, and Maria Refugio Valdes (14), española, d. of Lorenzo Valdes and Maria Luz Vigil. — Witnesses: Carlos Crespin (40), Geronimo Martin (63), Felipe Martin (40), Antonio Padilla (30).

1822, Mar. 2 (no. 19), Albuquerque. PABLO GALLEGOS (16), español, son of Salvador Gallegos and Barbara Aragon, deceased, and Maria Juana Albina Serna (18), española, d. of Juan Antonio Serna and Maria Vibiana Fernandez. — Witnesses: Faustin Antonio Carvajal (58), Juan Francisco Zamora (45), Tomas Lopez (56), all españoles and married.

1822, May 11 (no. 28), Albuquerque. BASILIO GALLEGOS (28), español, son of Antonio Jose Gallegos and Magdalena Romero, and Maria Clara Peña, española fo the Isleta parish, d. of Don Agustin de la Peña,deceased, and Da. Dolores Chaves. — Witnesses: Juan Jose Apodaca (50), Juan Domingo Garcia (62), both españoles and married.

1822, April 30 (no. 42), Tome. FRANCISCO ANTONIO GALLEGOS, español of S. Fernando, son of Matias Gallegos and Josefa Gutierrez, and Dolores Torres, española of the same place, d. of Jose Torres, deceased, and Francisca Chacon. — Witnesses: Francisco Valverde (25), Mateo Maldonado (29), Antonio Jose Silva (35), Francisco Garcia (41).

1822, Sept. 28 (no. 90). MARIA CARMEN GALLEGOS and Juan Carmen Duran (q.v.).

1823, Dec. 27 (no. 5), Abiquiu. MIGUEL ANTONIO GALLEGOS (28) of Ranchos del Rio de Chama, son of Lorenzo Gallegos and Lorenza Martin, and Maria Isabel Trujillo (22) of S. Antonio de Moqui, natural d. of Jose Trujillo y Martin. — Witnesses: Domingo Trujillo (40), Jose Marcos Chaves (40), Pablo Martin (40) of Plaza de Moqui, Juan Antonio Vigil (40) of El Rito Colorado.

1823, Oct. 16 (no. 13). APOLONIA GALLEGOS and Francisco Antonio Sanchez (q.v.).

1823, Oct. 1 (no. 84). MARIA JULIANA GALLEGOS and Fernando de Jesus Montoya (q.v.).

1824, Nov. 23 (no. 47). MARIA FRANCISCA GALLEGOS, former wife of Juan Jose Garcia (q.v.).

1824, Nov. 29 (no. 71). ANA MARIA GALLEGOS and Juan Pablo Herrera (q.v.).

1824, Feb. 21 (nos. 77-78), Abiquiu. RAFAEL ANTONIO GALLEGOS (27) of Ojo Caliente, son of Juan Cristobal Gallegos and Maria Ignacia Gutierrez, and Maria Josefa Martin (13) of Corral de Piedra, d. of Sr. Ventura Martin and Maria Reyes Ruiz, deceased. — Witnesses: Mariano Jiron (66), Antonio Ramirez (40), both of Ojo Caliente; Juan Manuel Mestas (40), Manuel Cusa of Santa Cruz. Dispensation received in April, equal 4th degree consanguinity, transverse line. Meanwhile, bride had changed her mind. The Padre then asked the Alcalde to impose a penalty in order to forestall such conduct in the future, but her father appealed to New Mexico's Governor, who ordered the Alcalde to restore the girl to her father; nonetheless, she still had to defray the dispensation costs due the house of Don Simon de Ochoa in Chihuahua.

1824, Feb. 24 (no. 97), Santa Cruz. JOSE VICENTE GALLEGOS (29), mexicano of El Potrero, widowed in 1st marriage of Catarina Valencia 6 mos. ago, son of Francisco Gallegos, deceased, and Bernarda Martin, and Maria Ramona Trujillo (19) of La Cuchilla, d. of Jose Trujillo and Josefa Romero. — Witnesses: Ignacio Vigil (72), Manuel Bustos (70), both married, Jose Maria Quintana (60), widower.

1824, Feb. 21 (no. 103). MARIA MANUELA GALLEGOS and Manuel Antonio Archuleta (q.v.).

1825, Aug. 3 (no. 6), San Ildefonso. MANUEL GALLEGOS (26), son of Francisco Gallegos and Maria Antonia Atencio, both deceased, and Juliana Archuleta (20), d. of Jose Rafael Archuleta and Diega Antonia Blea. -- Witnesses: Pedro Duran (48), Ramon Gonzales (22), ~~xxxx~~ Julian Garcia (36), Juan Gonzales (30).

1825, Dec. 4 (no. 7), Santa Clara. JOSE EUSEBIO GALLEGOS (21), español of Chama, son of Juan Jose Gallegos and Maria Dolores Padilla, and Maria Carmen Garcia, española of Pojoaque, d. of Francisco Garcia, deceased, and Maria Gertrudis Duran. — Witnesses: Juan Pedro Herrera (48), Jose Ignacio Martin (30), Pedro Rafael Trujillo (40), Don Julian Quintana (70) of Pojoaque.

1825, Aug. 21 (no. 12), Abiquiu. MANUEL DE JESUS GALLEGOS (24) of Plaza S. Rafael, son of Rafael Gallegos and Maria Juana Gertrudis Velasquez, and Ana Maria Lopez (20), d. of Gaspar Lopez, deceased, and Guadalupe Ruibali. — Witnesses: Domingo Trujillo (50), Mariano Trujillo (40), Jose Manuel Trujillo (30), Jose Antonio Benavides (50).

1825, Sept. 15 (no. 43). MARIA ISABEL GALLEGOS and Miguel Antonio Chaves (q.v.).

1825, Nov. 1 (no. 47). JUANA MARIA GALLEGOS, former wife of Francisco Garcia (q.v.).

1825, Aug. 11 (nos. 51-52), Albuquerque. JOSE ANTONIO GALLEGOS (21), son of Felipe Gallegos and Maria Luisa Griego, and Juana Maria Nepomucena Armijo (13), d. of Cristobal Armijo and Matilde Candelaria. —

Witnesses: Don Ambrosio Armijo (25), Don Juan Jose Lucero (61), Don Jose Garcia (60), all married.

1825, Mar. 7 (no. 64). MARIA GREGORIA GALLEGOS and Mariano Aragon (q.v.).

1825, Nov. 6 (no. 79), Santa Cruz. JOSE TOMAS GALLEGOS (22-25), mexicano of El Potrero, son of Francisco Gallegos, deceased, and Bernarda Martin, adopted by Juan Ignacio Sandoval, deceased, and Joaquina Martin, and Maria Altagracia Fresquez (16), d. of Jose Carmen Fresquez and Guadalupe Segura, deceased. — Witnesses: San Juan Martin (78), married (DM incomplete).

1825, April 2 (no. 86), Santa Cruz. DIEGO ANTONIO GALLEGOS (27), mexicano of El Potrero, son of Francisco Gallegos, deceased, and Bernarda Martin, and Maria Encarnacion Fresquez (24), widow in 1st marriage of Joaquin Montoya, d. of Rafael Fresquez and Maria Catarina Baca, both deceased. — Witnesses: Joaquin Valdes (57), Mariano Archuleta (33), Miguel Varela (32), all married and farmers. — Also, a draft on rear page of DM 1821, no. 64: DIEGO ANTONIO GALLEGOS (27) with same data as above. Here it is stated that the above Joaquin Montoya had been killed by the Caiguas 11 mos. before, according to the witnesses: Don Joaquin Valdes (57 plus) who knew the bride as the widow of said Montoya; Jose Rafael Martin (53), married, who testified that Mariano Archuleta (36), married, had seen Montoya buried at La Sierra Mojada after being killed by thw Caiguas on Friday, May 11 (17?), 1824; Pascual Martin (53) and Miguel Varela (30), both married, who also saw Montoya dead.

1826, May 2 (no. 29), Tome. PEDRO GALLEGOS, mexicano, son of Joaquin Gallegos, deceased, and Antonia Serna, and Maria Juana Carrillo, d. of Asencio Carrillo and Maria Graciana Lucero, both deceased. — Witnesses: Juan Antonio Baca (48), Jose Francisco Jaramillo (67), Isidro Zamora (46), Desiderio Mirabal (32).

1827, July 22 (no. 24). JUANA MARIA GALLEGOS and Diego Antonio Sanchez (q.v.).

1827, May 6 (no. 44). MARIA ROSA GALLEGOS and Jose Antonio Garcia (q.v.).

1827, Sept. 28 (no. 53), Tome. JESUS GALLEGOS, mexicano, son of Matias Gallegos and Josefa Gutierrez, both deceased, and Maria Barbara Sedillo, mexicana, d. of Domingo Sedillo and Ursula Garcia. — Witnesses: Juan Antonio Baca (45), Gregorio Baca (43), Juan Cruz Garcia (55), Angel Chaves (67).

1827, July 24 (no. 62). PETRA GALLEGOS and Jose Guerrero (q.v.).

1827, Dec. 30 (no. 80). MARIA CATARINA GALLEGOS and Jose Cruz Lujan (q.v.).

1828, Jan. 23 (no. 11), San Ildefonso. JOSE MARIA PILAR GALLEGOS (21), of El Rancho, son of Antonio Gallegos and Maria Josefa Archuleta, and Maria Ines Rodriguez of the same place, d. of Antonio Jose Rodriguez and Bernarda Salazar. — Witnesses; Antonio Lucero (63), Felipe Casados (30), Jose Manuel Velarde (75), Santiago Lucero.

1828, Oct. 20 (no. 25). MARIA DOLORES GALLEGOS and Juan Nepomuceno Madrid (q.v.).

1828, Nov. 25 (no. 31). JUANA MARIA GALLEGOS and Jose Pablo Saavedra (q.v.).

1828, Nov. 30 (no. 24), Socorro. JOSE MARIA GALLEGOS (26), son of Jose Ventura Gallegos and Maria Trinidad Valencia, and Maria Gertrudis Griego (19), d. of Juan Manuel Griego and Maria Luciana Jiron. — Witnesses: Domingo Gallegos (50), Miguel Antonio Apodaca (30), Jose Ramon Lopez (30), all married.

1828, Nov. 25 (no. 40), Socorro. JOSE RAFAEL GALLEGOS (21), son of Domingo Gallegos and Rafaela Lopez, and Juana Gonzales (20), d. of Juan Gonzales and Maria Antonia Montoya, deceased. — Witnesses: Agustin Trujillo (65), Jose Mariano Marquez (70), Jose Padilla (57), all married.

1828, Aug. 4 (no. 52), Tome. JOSE ANTONIO REYES GALLEGOS, mexicano, son of Jose Gregorio Gallegos and Encarnacion Salas, and Maria Gertrudis Lopez, mexicana of Los Enlames, no parents given. — Witnesses: Jose Maria Jaramillo (50), Andres Mariano Mirabal (40), Antonio Lucero (50), Domingo Peña (70).

1828, Aug. 4 (no. 54), Tome. NICOLAS GALLEGOS, mexicano, son of Jose Gregorio Gallegos and Encarnacion Salas, and Maria Trinidad Lopez , mexicana, no parents given. — Witnesses: Juan Manuel Gonzales (50), Santiago Varela (40), Andres Mirabal (60), Ignacio Jaramillo (70).

1828, Feb. 11 (no. 69). MARIA GERTRUDIS GALLEGOS and Nicolas Montaño (q.v.).

1828, Feb. 18 (no. 111), Jemez. Notice of marriage having taken place. SIMON GALLEGOS and Maria Rita Baca, española, d. of Don Vicente Baca and Da. Maria Francisca Montoya.

1828, Aug. 9 (no. 140), Santa Cruz. DIEGO ANTONIO GALLEGOS (32) of El Potrero, son of Francisco Gallegos, deceased, and Maria Bernarda Martin, and Maria Antonia Cruz (24) of La Cuchilla, d. of Vicente Cruz, deceased, and Barbara Martin. — Witnesses: Jose Maria Quintana (58), widower, Ignacio Vigil (70), Antonio Jose Olivas (82), both married.

1829, April 25 (no. 43), Albuquerque. JUAN SANTIAGO GALLEGOS (23), son of Juan Jose Gallegos and Maria Josefa Baca, and Maria Micaela Gutierrez (14), d. of Francisco Gutierrez and Maria Manuela Bernal. — Witnesses: Salvador Lopez (50), Juan Isidro Candelaria (40), both married, Antonio Anaya (43).

1829, Jan. 28 (no. 46), Albuquerque. JUAN ANTONIO GALLEGOS (44), widowed in 1st marriage of Felipa Anaya, and Maria Petra Lopez, d. of Bernardo Lopez and Maria Reyes Lujan. — Witnesses: Felipe Gallegos (50), married, Jose Saavedra (75), widower, Jose Perea (58), married.

1829, Dec. 13 (no. 61). MARIA APOLONIA GALLEGOS and Jose Cruz Romero (q.v.).

1829, Oct. 2 (no. 80). JUANA BERNARDINA GALLEGOS and Santiago Ulibarri (q.v.).

1830, Jan. 1 (no. 3). MARIA GUADALUPE GALLEGOS and Santiago Apodaca (q.v.).

1830, Feb. 4 (no. 12). MARIA GERTRUDIS GALLEGOS and Antonio Reyes Apodaca (q.v.).

1830, Aug. 31 (no. 2). MARIA TEODORA GALLEGOS and Baltasar Baca (q.v.).

1830, April 13 (no. 6), Abiquiu. JUAN DE JESUS GALLEGOS (21), son of Felipe Santiago Gallegos and Maria Rafaela Trujillo, deceased, and Maria Encarnacion Gutierrez (14), d. of Juan Gutierrez and Guadalupe Martin. — Witnesses: Domingo Martin (42), Isidro Martin (25), Pedro Trujillo (56), Jose Francisco Trujillo (31), all married.

1830, Nov. 11 (no. 8). MARIA ROSALIA GALLEGOS and Casimiro Madrid (q.v.).

1830, June 29 (no. 27), Jemez. JESUS GALLEGOS, widowed of Maria ——— Valdes, and Maria ——— Chaves (14), d. of Diego Chaves, deceased, and Juliana Montoya, all of Cañon de Jemez. (Scrap, verso.)

1830, Oct. 30 (no. 32). ANTONIA JOSEFA GALLEGOS and Jose Chaves (q.v.).

1830, Aug. 4 (no. 56), Belen. MANUEL GALLEGOS (24) of Sabinal, son of Jose Gallegos and Maria Guadalupe Mirabal, and Maria Felipa Lucero (20) of the same place, d. of Pablo Lucero and Ana Maria Martin. — Witnesses: Jose Ribera (66), married, Manuel Trujillo (64), Juan Naranjo (40), married, all of Sabinal.

1830, Feb. 23 (no. 58), Belen. JUAN JOSE GALLEGOS (16), son of Felipe Gallegos and Maria Ines Romero, and Maria Gertrudis Benavides (13), d. of Juan Benavides and Lorenza Montoya. — Witnesses: Antonio Chaves (30), Jose Ribera (29).

1830, May 7 (nos. 86a, 102), Abiquiu. JUAN DOMINGO GALLEGOS (38) of S. Miguel de los Cañones, widowed of Maria de Jesus Gonzales, and Maria Ines Martin of Santa Cruz, d. of Jose Rafael Martin and Maria Luz

Ribera. — Witnesses: Domingo Martin (40), Juan Gutierrez (53), both married; Jose Maria Quintana (59), Ignacio Vigil (72), both of Santa Cruz.

1831, Dec. 24 (no. 19). MARIA FRANCISCA GALLEGOS and Jose Francisco Valdes (q.v.).

1831, May 5 (no. 65). MARIA GALLEGOS and Juan de Jesus Lucero (q.v.).

1831, Oct. 21 (no. 108), Tome. ANTONIO ABAD GALLEGOS, mexicano of Casa Colorada, son of Gregorio Gallegos and Encarnacion Salas, and Dolores Zamora, mexicana, d. of Juan Jose Zamora and Valvanera Montoya. — Witnesses: Manuel Luciano Romero (30), Juan Antonio Serna (60), Juan Candelaria (30).

1831, Aug. 14 (no. 131), Belen. JOSE MARIA GALLEGOS (30) of Socorro, parents not given, and Mariana Sanchez (22), d. of Jose Antonio Sanchez and Maria Rita (Micaela? Mireles?). — Witnesses: Juan Andres Garcia, Manuel Vigil, Martin Trujillo.

1831, Jan. 13 (nos. 155-56), Abiquiu. ANTONIO HERMENEGILDO GALLEGOS (22), farmer of Ojo Caliente, son of Cristobal Antonio Gallegos and Maria Ignacia Gutierrez, deceased, and Maria Juana Quintana of S. Ildefonso, widow in 1st marriage of Santiago Ribera. — Witnesses: Tomas Chacon (35) of Cañon de S. Joaquin, married, Candelario Uribali (36) of Sta. Rosa, married, Manuel Valdes (70), Jose Ignacio Olivas (38).

1831, Dec. 8 (no. 157), Santa Cruz. MANUEL GALLEGOS (26), mexicano of Los Ranchos de S. Ildefonso, son of Antonio Gallegos and Josefa Archuleta,

and Maria Espiritu Santo Roybal of the same place, d. of Juan Domingo Roybal, deceased, and Maria Antonia Herrera. — Witnesses: Jose Miguel Varela (40), Jose Maria Bustos (27), Jose Ignacio Olivas (30), Jose Antonio Torres (31).

1831, Jan. 2 (no. 25), San Miguel del Vado (bound vol.). JUAN ANTONIO GALLEGOS (31), widowed in 1st marriage of Maria Apolonia Esquibel, 9 mos. dead, and Maria Isabel Lopez, no parents given. — Witnesses: Jose Dionisio Larrañaga (30) of Santa Fe, married, Antonio Jose Tapia (40), married, Jose Miguel Urioste, widower, all farmers.

1831, Sept. 18 (no. 39). JUANA MARIA GALLEGOS and Marcelino Chaves (q.v.).

1831, Sept. 29 (no. 40), San Miguel del Vado (bound vol.). JUAN MANUEL GALLEGOS (21), n. of Bernalillo here 3 yrs., and Maria Simona Torres (15), also n. of Bernalillo here 6 yrs., no parents given for either. — Witnesses: Vicente Romero (42), Vicente Ribera (46), Jose Segura (27), all farmers and married.

1832, Oct. 29 (no. 25), Cochiti. JOSE SALVADOR GALLEGOS (22) of La Cañada de Cochiti, son ofJuan Francisco Gallegos and Maria Catarina Roybal, and Maria Micaela Salazar of Pojoaque, d. of Clemente Salazar and Maria Candelaria Romero. — Witnesses: Juan de Jesus Ortega (30), Miguel Ortiz (35), Ventura Montoya (25), Juan Francisco Tafoya (30), the last residing in the pueblo.

1832, Aug. 10 (no. 33), Taos. ANTONIO DE JESUS GALLEGOS (45), farmer, n. of Santa Cruz living in El Rancho, widowed of Maria Micaela Vigil,

and Maria Rita Lucero of El Rancho, widow of Juan Antonio Duran. — Witnesses: Miguel Marquez (49), Gabriel Abeyta (41), Jose Medina (32), all farmers and married.

1832, Feb. 14 (no. 57), Taos. JOSE LEONISIO GALLEGOS (26), farmer and n. of Tome, son of Jose Gallegos, deceased, and Juana Maria Garcia, and Maria Petra Martin of Arroyo Hondo, d. of Felipe Martin and Maria Micaela Galles (Galves?). — Witnesses: Manuel Garcia (50), Jesus Sandoval (48), Pedro Duran (28), all farmers of Arroyo Hondo and married.

1832, Nov. 18 (no. 90), Taos. MANUEL ANTONIO GALLEGOS, farmer and n. of Albuquerque living in Arroyo Hondo, son of Francisco Gallegos and Juana Garcia, and Maria Dolores Arellano (18) of Arroyo Hondo, d. of Jose Arellano and Maria Concepcion Martinez. — Witnesses: Jose Reyes Lucero (25), single, Antonio Jose Sandoval (40), married, Esteban Benavides (26), married, all of Don Fernando.

1832, Oct. 7 (no. 107), Santa Fe. Banns notation. JOSE GALLEGOS, son of the Cabo Felipe Gallegos and Magdalena Griego, deceased. Bride not mentioned. (Scrap.)

1833, April 28 (no. 89), San Miguel del Vado (bound vol.). PEDRO ANTONIO GALLEGOS (27), no parents given, and Ana Maria Lopez (15), widow in 1st marriage of Jose Francisco Griego. — Witnesses: Antonio Sandoval (33), Serafin Romero (30), both married, Antonio Martin (56), all farmers.

1833, Oct. (no. 97), San Miguel del Vado (bound vol.). FRANCISCO GALLEGOS (25) and Maria Juliana Garcia, no parents given for either. — Witnesses: Santiago Hurtado (58), Simon Estrada (31), Jesus Maria Duran (20), all farmers and married.

1833, Aug. 18 (no. 6), Jemez. RAMON GALLEGOS y GARCIA (24) of Cañon de S. Diego, widowed of Maria Rosalia Marquez y Valdes, and Maria Gertrudis Padilla (18) of the same place, d. of Jose Ubaldo Padilla and Maria Manuela Chaves. — Witnesses: Juan de Jesus Montoya (28), Jose Ignacio Montoya (28), both of Cañon de Guadalupe; Bartolome Sanchez (50) of Cañon de S. Diego, Juan Jose Mora (26) residing in the pueblo.

1833, Mar. 2 (no. 17), Socorro. JUAN AGUSTIN GALLEGOS (25), son of Domingo Gallegos and Maria Rafaela Lopez, and Maria Concepcion Molina, d. of Jose Molina and Maria Catarina Abeyta. — Witnesses: Francisco Antonio Garcia, Juan Antonio Trujillo (29), Jose Montoya (37), Pedro Baca (30), all married.

1833, April 27 (no. 54). MARIA MANUELA GALLEGOS and Francisco Candelaria (q.v.).

1833, Nov. 1 (no. 70), Albuquerque. JOSE MARIA GALLEGOS (25), son of Joaquin Gallegos and Matiana Saavedra, and Maria Rosa Garcia (18), natural d. of Maria Garcia. — Witnesses: Francisco Sandoval (30), Jose Sandoval (60), Rafael Lucero (30), all married.

1833, Feb. 25 (no. 89). MARIA SOLEDAD GALLEGOS and Mariano Maldonado (q.v.).

1834, Jan. (no. 107). MARIA VICENTA GALLEGOS and Damian Flores (q.v.).

1834, April 2 (no. 115), San Miguel del Vado (bound vol.). JOSE ANICETO GALLEGOS (20) and Maria Dolores Blea (13), no parents given for either. — Witnesses: Juan Rafael Rodriguez (53), married, Santiago Armijo (25), Jose Miguel Montoya (25), all farmers.

1834, April 3 (no. 116). MARIA ROSARIO GALLEGOS and Jose Patricio Serna (q.v.).

1834, Aug. 6 (no. 4). SIMONA GALLEGOS and Manuel Duran (q.v.).

1834, Dec. 24 (no. 22). MARIA LINA GALLEGOS and Mariano Carrillo (q.v.).

1834, Feb. 15 (no. 31). JUAN GALLEGOS, former husband of Maria Micaela Gutierrez. See Antonio Jose Luna.

1834, April 21 (no. 64), Tome. AGUSTIN GALLEGOS (21) of Valencia, son of Jose Gallegos, deceased, and Dolores Peralta, and Maria Victoria Brito, d. of Jose Brito, deceased, and Geronima Tafoya. — Witnesses: Vicente Varela (43), Santiago Varela (48), Nepomuceno Sedillo (38), Simon Marquez (51).

1834, June 12 (no. 69), Belen. SANTIAGO GALLEGOS and Maria Altagracia Torres. Dispensed, 4th degree consanguinity, equal transverse line.

1834, June 7 (no. 83), Albuquerque. RAMON GALLEGOS (28), son of Antonio Jose Gallegos and Magdalena Garcia, and Rosalia Montaño (16), d. of Toribio Montaño and Ana Maria Candelaria. — Witnesses: Antonio Anaya (50), Francisco Duran (70), Salvador Lopez (60), all married.

1834, Mar. 6 (no. 99). MARIA ANDREA GALLEGOS and Francisco Sandoval (q.v.).

1834, Mar. 15 (Vicar Ortiz log). MARIA FRANCISCA GALLEGOS y BORREGO and Jose Pablo Armenta (q.v.).

1835, Nov. 8 (no. 5). MARIA ROSALIA GALLEGOS and Benigno Antonio Montaño (q.v.).

1835, Oct. 16 (no. 6). MARIA RICARDA GALLEGOS and Manuel Antonio Sedillo (q.v.).

1835, Jan. 16 (no. 15). MARIA VICENTA GALLEGOS, former wife of Damian Flores (q.v.).

1835, Dec. 21 (no. 17), San Miguel del Vado. MIGUEL ANTONIO GALLEGOS (21), son of Domingo Antonio Gallegos and Juana Nepomucena Romero, and Maria Guadalupe Gonzales (17), d. of Manuel Gonzales and Maria Manuela Salazar. — Witnesses: Jose Ignacio Salazar (39), Jose Vicente Olivas (35), Jose Ignacio Padilla (42), all married.

1835, Aug. 12 (no. 33), Socorro. Banns notice. JOSE MARIA GALLEGOS, no parents given, and Mariana Sanchez of the Belen parish, d. of Jose Antonio Sanchez and Maria Rita Mireles.

1835, Sept. 27 (no. 55), Tome. JOSE LORENZO GALLEGOS, mexicano, son of Jose Gregorio Gallegos and Maria Encarnacion Salas, and Maria Dolores Gonzales, mexicana, d. of Felipe Gonzales and Rita Baca. — Witnesses: Juan Serna (22), Isidro Zamora (29), Julian Sanchez (50), Vicente Moya (32).

1835, Dec. 2 (nos. 84, 123), Santa Cruz. JUAN LUIS GALLEGOS (21) of Santa Fe, son of Juan Gallegos and Ana Maria de los Angeles Salas, and Maria Basilia Romero (20) of Pojoaque, d. of Manuel Romero and Maria Paula Valdes. — Witnesses: Julian Roybal (35), Tomas Encinas (43), Antonio Jose Duran (40), all of Pojoaque and married.

1835, Sept. 23 (no. 102). MARIA LUZ GALLEGOS and Pablo Trujillo (q.v.).

1835, Jan. 8 (no. 115), Cochiti. JOSE CLAUDIO GALLEGOS of La Cañada de Cochiti, son of Jose Maria Gallegos, deceased, and Juana Maria Hurtado, and Maria Isidora de Jesus Aragon of El Rincon de Cochiti, d. of Juan Esteban Aragon and Juana Maria Eustaquia Lucero. (Scrap.)

1835, Sept. 14 (Vicar Ortiz log). MARTA GALLEGOS and Diego Antonio Montoya (q.v.).

1836, Jan. 23 (no. 32), San Miguel del Vado. ANTONIO JOSE GALLEGOS (37), widowed in 1st marriage of Maria Ana Padilla, and Maria Luisa Sena (16), d. of Ignacio Sena, deceased, and Maria Guadalupe Robledo. — Witnesses: Ignacio Padilla (49), married, Juan Maria Lucero (26), single, Julian Garduño (41), married. Pair dispensed, 3rd degree affinity on part of first wife as follows:

	Tomas Sena	
Gertrudis Sena	(sister and bro.)	Jose Sena
Isidro Padilla	(1st cousins)	Ignacio Sena
Maria Ana Padilla	(2nd cousins)	Maria Luisa Sena

1836, April 30 (no. 48). JOSE RAFAEL GALLEGOS, former husband of Juana Gonzales. See Juan Bautista Montoya.

1836, Nov. 25 (no. 51), Socorro. JOSE RAMON GALLEGOS (25), son of Jose Rafael Gallegos and Josefa Martinez, both deceased, and Maria Apolonia Baca (15), d. of Carmen Baca, deceased. — Witnesses: Domingo Gallegos (60), Antonio Jose Chaves (32), Rafael Abeyta (39), all farmers and married.

1836, Dec. 23 (no. 80). MARIA JOSEFA GALLEGOS and Juan Esteban Trujillo (q.v.).

1836, Nov. 22 (no. 96), Santa Cruz. JOSE DE JESUS GALLEGOS (25) of S. Ildefonso, son of Manuel Antonio Gallegos and Maria Josefa Archuleta, and Maria Eugenia Gomez (23), do of Rafael Gomez and Maria Eugenia Sanchez, deceased. — Witnesses: Juan Antonio Abeyta (57), Jose Segura (45), Jose Rafael Martin (60), all married.

1836, Oct. 15 (no. 104), Santa Cruz. DIEGO ANTONIO GALLEGOS (20), n. of N. Sra. del Rosario de las Truchas, son of Juan Bautista Gallegos and Maria Josefa Fresquez, deceased, and Maria Rafaela Aragon (18) of the same place, d. of Manuel Aragon and Maria Luisa Trujillo. — Witnesses: Bartolo Quintana (46), Jose Miguel Varela (49), both married, Guadalupe Sarracino (50), widower.

1836, Oct. 6 (no. 107), Santa Cruz. DON FRANCISCO ESTEBAN GALLEGOS and Da. Maria Rosalia Sanchez. Dispensed, 4th degree consanguinity, transverse line. Tomas Ortiz, notary in Santa Fe.

1836, Feb. 27 (no. 132), Albuquerque. JOSE ANASTASIO GALLEGOS (22), son of Juan Gallegos and Manuela Gurule, and Maria Soledad Candelaria (15), d. of Francisco Antonio Candelaria and Lorenza Padilla. — Witnesses: Francisco Sandoval, Don Antonio Maria Garcia, Don Mariano Ruiz.

1837, Aug. 1 (no. 23), San Miguel del Vado. PEDRO GALLEGOS (38), widowed in 1st marriage of Maria Simona Salas, and Maria Candelaria Herrera (19), d. of Miguel Herrera, deceased, and Maria Josefa Saavedra. — Witnesses: Jose Antonio Ribera (38), Juan Sandoval (39), Jose Moya (43), all married.

1837, Nov. 5 (no. 35). MARIA RITA GALLEGOS and Jesus Maria Tafoya (q.v.).

1837, Feb. 16 (no. 53), Socorro. JOSE GALLEGOS (25), farmer, n. of La Joya living in La Parida, son of Toribio Gallegos and Maria Rafaela Romero, and Maria Brigida Gabaldon (18), d. of Jose Maria Gabaldon and Maria Gertrudis Salas. — Witnesses: Victorio Marquez (33), married, Juan Jose Padilla (30), single, both farmers and natives of La Joya living in La Parida.

1837, Aug. 20 (no. 59), Taos. DIEGO ANTONIO GALLEGOS (25), farmer, n. of Abiquiu living in La Ssma. Trinidad, son of Cristobal Gallegos and Maria Ignacia Gutierres, deceased, and Maria Encarnacion Sanchez (24) of the same place, n. of S. Juan del Rio Arriba, widow of Domingo Lamelas. — Witnesses: Jose Francisco Martin (31) of S. Francisco de Paula, Juan Julian Martin (37), n. of Abiquiu living in Arroyo Hondo, Juan de Jesus Vigil (42), n. of Abiquiu living in Plaza S. Antonio, all farmers and married.

1837, Sept. 30 (no. 106), Albuquerque. ANTONIO GALLEGOS (20? 30?), son of Rafael Gallegos and Barbara Gurule, and Maria Petra Padilla (14), d. of Jose Manuel Padilla and Maria Antonia Otero. — Witnesses: Antonio Anaya (60), Ramon Garcia (30), Jose Garcia (50), all farmers and married.

1837, Nov. 13 (no. 112), Albuquerque. FRANCISCO GALLEGOS (25), farmer of S. Antonio de los Candelarias, son of Alejandro Gallegos and Luz Aragon, and Maria Tomasa Candelaria of the same place, natural d. of Catarina Candelaria. — Witnesses: Manuel Saavedra (37), Juan Lucero (48), both married, Antonio Lopez (60), widower, all farmers.

1838, Dec. 2 (no. 10), San Miguel del Vado. JOSE DOMINGO GALLEGOS (21) of unknown parentage, and Maria Nestora Lucero (17), d. of Gaspar Lucero and Lugarda Maldonado. — Witnesses: Francisco Moya (44), married, Jose Francisco Archuleta (21), single, Jose Miguel Archuleta (67), widower.

1839, April 21 (no. 24). JUANA MARIA GALLEGOS and Jesus Sedillo (q.v.).

1839, May 20 (no. 25), Socorro. JOSE GALLEGOS (20), farmer, son of Jose Gallegos, deceased, and Maria Luz Abeyta, and Maria Rosalia Padilla, adopted d. of Jose Padilla. — Witnesses: Bernabe Chaves (60), Santos Telles (37), both natives of Belen, farmers and married.

1839, Aug. 29 (no. 27). MARIA JOSEFA GALLEGOS and Manuel Antonio Tafoya (q.v.).

1839, Aug. 27 (no. 31). MARIA MICAELA GALLEGOS and Pablo Alderete (q.v.).

1839, July 19 (no. 95). MARIA MANUELA GALLEGOS and Jose Griego (q.v.).

1839, Nov. 10 (no.121). MARIA PETRA GALLEGOS and Jose Montoya (q.v.).

1839, June 2 (no. 146), Santa Cruz. JUAN GALLEGOS y MARTINEZ (18), son of Juan Gallegos y Martinez and Maria Barbara Archuleta, deceased, and Maria Estefana Lopez, d. of Jose Reyes Lopez and Maria Rafaela Montoya. — Witnesses: Jacinto Garcia (26), n. of Santa Fe, Jose Dolores Trujillo (44), Cipriano Olivas (40), all farmers and married.

1839, Mar. 22 (Vicar Ortiz log), Santa Clara. JUAN AGUSTIN GALLEGOS and Juana Nepomucena Salazar. Dispensed, 3rd degree affinity.

1840, April 24 (no. 3), Socorro. JOSE DOLORES GALLEGOS (27), farmer, n. of Belen living in S. Lorenzo, son of Domingo Gallegos and Rafaela Lopez, and Maria Guadalupe Montoya (27), n. of Sabinal living in S. Lorenzo, widow of Francisco Lopez. — Witnesses: Diego Velasquez (70), Pablo Gallegos (47), farmer and married.

1840, Sept. 2 (no. 13). MARIA GALLEGOS and Pedro Garcia (q.v.).

1840, April 11 (no. 25). AGUSTIN GALLEGOS, former husband of Maria Concepcion Molina. See Rafael Jojola.

1840, May 12 (no. 28), Socorro. JUAN GALLEGOS (22), farmer, n. of Sabinal living in La Parida, son of Ventura Gallegos, deceased, and Maria Trinidad Valencia, and Maria Merced Griego (17), n. of ~~xxxxxxx~~ Sabinal living in La Parida, d. of Juan Manuel Griego and Maria Luciana Jiron, deceased. — Witnesses: Diego Velasquez (70), Pablo Gallegos (60), both natives of Belen, farmers and married.

1840, Aug. 30 (no. 51), Santa Cruz. JOSE GABRIEL GALLEGOS (26), farmer, son of Juan Gallegos and Maria Barbara Archuleta, and Maria de Jesus Lopez (26) of Las Truchas, d. of Julian Lopez, deceased, and Dolores Sandoval. — Witnesses: Pascual Martinez (66), Bartolo Quintana (59), both farmers and married.

1840, Dec. 23 (no. 64). BARBARA GAZLLGOS and Juan Jose Padilla (q.v.).

1840, April 21 (no. 67), Albuquerque. JOSE ROMUALDO GALLEGOS (19), son of Juan Gallegos and Francisca Montaño, and Maria Gregoria Gutierrez (18), d. of Pedro Antonio Gutierrez and Maria Guadalupe Garcia. -- Witnesses: Antonio Lopez (70), widower, Juan Pedro Carvajal (47), married.

1840, Jan. 29 (no. 75). PABLO GALLEGOS, former husband of Juana Albina Serna. See Jose Gregorio Bachicha.

1840, Jan. 1 (no. 78). IGNACIO GALLEGOS, former husband of Juana Nepomucena Armijo. See Jose Andres Nuanes.

1840, May 19 (no. 81). MARIA GERTRUDIS GALLEGOS and Felipe Zamora (q.v.).

1840, Jan. 15 (no. 133). MARIA CIPRIANA GALLEGOS and Juan Bautista Jaramillo (q.v.).

1841, April 25 (no. 8), Socorro. JOSE ANTONIO GALLEGOS, son of Toribio Gallegos and Rafaela Romero, and Maria Concepcion Silva, d. of Pablo Silva and Manuela Pacheco. (Incomplete.)

1841, May 17 (no. 41). MARIA DOLORES GALLEGOS and Jose Lopez (q.v.).

1842 (no. 47), Socorro. JOSE GALLEGOS (21), farmer, n. of Sevilleta, parents not given, and Maria Marcelina Carrillo (17) of the same place, d. of Francisco Carrillo and Apolonia Garcia. — Witnesses: Antonio Abad Romero (38), Miguel Benavides (26), both of Sevilleta, farmers and married.

1842, April 9 (no. 48), Socorro. ANTONIO GALLEGOS (26), farmer, n. of Belen living in S. Lorenzo, son of Domingo Gallegos and (Rafaela?) Lopez, and Maria Narcisa Chaves (18), n. of Sabinal living in S. Lorenzo, d. of Rafael Chaves and Loreta (Lorenza?) Silva. — Witnesses: Jose Padilla (69), widower, n. of Belen, Juan Cristobal Lucero (36), married, n. of Los Corrales, both farmers.

1842, Sept. 12 (no. 102). CONCEPCION GALLEGOS and Juan Mireles (q.v.).

1843, Dec. 9 (no. 15), Socorro. JOSE MARIA GALLEGOS (26), farmer, n. and res. of La Joya de Sevilleta, no parents given, and Maria Juana Serna (16), n. of Ranchos de Albuquerque living in El Sabino, d. of Josefa Garcia. — Witnesses: Ramon Padilla (44), single, n. of Isleta, Manuel Lopez (40), widower, n. of Albuquerque, both farmers.

1843 (no. 75). MARIA GUADALUPE GALLEGOS and Jose Ramon Fresquez (q.v.).

1843, Oct. 23 (no. 98), Belen. JOSE SANTOS GALLEGOS of Los Chaves, son of Mateo Gallegos and Gertrudis Velasquez, and Maria Antonia Jaramillo of the same place, d. of Gabriel Jaramillo and Catarina Mirabal. — Witnesses: Antonio Gallegos (67), Rafael Mariño (46), both of Isleta and married.

1844, Mar. 9 (no. 7). MARIA ROSALIA GALLEGOS and Miguel Antonio Espinosa (q.v.).

1844, Oct. 12 (no. 31). MARIA MARCELINA GALLEGOS and Jose Manuel Martin (q.v.).

1844, Nov. 4 (no. 36). MARIA NIEVES GALLEGOS, former wife of Pedro Romero (q.v.).

1844, Nov. 10 (no. 45), Tome. Banns notice. JOSE FRANCISCO GALLEGOS of Cebolleta, natural son of Victoria Gallegos, and Maria Luz Abeyta, d. of Diego Antonio Abeyta, deceased, and Maria Antonia Tafoya.

1844, Aug. 12 (no. 54), Socorro. ATANASIO GALLEGOS (23), farmer of La Parida, no parents given, and Maria Reyes Barreras (19), n. of Val living in La Parida, d. of Jose Antonio Barreras and Rafaela Zamor — Witnesses: Salvador Maes (60), n. of Isleta, Juan Valenzuela (3 n. of Bernalillo, both farmers and married.

1844, Feb. 12 (no. 63), Socorro. FRANCISCO GALLEGOS (23), farmer, n. of Sabinal living in S. Lorenzo, no parents given, and Maria Marcelina Jaramillo (21) of the same places, no parents given. — Witnesses: Rafael Lopez (48), married, Juan G rcia (70), widower, both natives of Belen and farmers.

1844, April 29 (no. 65), Socorro. JOSE ANTONIO GALLEGOS (25), farmer, n. of Las Huertas living in this parish, no parents given, and Maria Guadalupe Gurule (16), n. of Las Huertas living in El Bosquecito, d. of Jose Eugenio Gurule and Maria Micaela Luna. — Witnesses: Rafael Velasquez (48), n. of Belen, Estanislao Montoya (23), both farmers and married.